

2013 Demographics

PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY



ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (<http://www.icfi.com/workforce>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	i
INTRODUCTION	ix
SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE.....	1
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	3
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE.....	6
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS.....	9
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL.....	11
GENDER.....	16
RACE/ETHNICITY	21
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION.....	27
AGE.....	33
EDUCATION.....	37
MARITAL STATUS	40
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS.....	50
SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	55
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	57
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	59
GENDER.....	65
RACE/ETHNICITY	71
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION.....	81
AGE.....	86
EDUCATION.....	90
MARITAL STATUS	93
RESERVE LOSSES	104

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES	109
TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES	111
SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES	115
FAMILY MEMBERS.....	117
FAMILY STATUS.....	120
SPOUSES.....	123
DEPENDENTS	128
SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES	137
FAMILY MEMBERS.....	139
FAMILY STATUS.....	142
SPOUSES.....	147
DEPENDENTS	149
SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES	159
2013 BASIC MONTHLY PAY	161
2013 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE.....	163
2014 BASIC MONTHLY PAY	164
2014 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE.....	166
2013 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS	167
2013 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS	169
2014 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS	171
2014 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS	173
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS	175
UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE	176
INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT	185
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES	187
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES.....	189

TABLE OF EXHIBITS

Page

SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	3
1.01. Military Personnel	3
1.02. Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel	4
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	5
1.03. DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians	5
1.04. DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians	5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE	6
1.05. Officers and Enlisted Members in the Total Military Force	6
1.06. Gender of the Total Military Force	6
1.07. Race of the Total Military Force.....	7
1.08. Age of the Total Military Force	7
1.09. Marital Status of the Total Military Force	8
1.10. Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000-2013.....	8

SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	11
2.01. Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty	11
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch.....	11
2.03. Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch	12
2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade	13
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2013	14
2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013	14
2.07. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013.....	14
2.08. Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013.....	15
GENDER.....	16
2.09. Gender of Active Duty Members	16
2.10. Gender of Active Duty Officers	16
2.11. Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members.....	17
2.12. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender	17
2.13. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender	18
2.14. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade	18
2.15. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013	19
2.16. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013.....	19

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
2.17. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013	20
2.18. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013.....	20
RACE/ETHNICITY	21
2.19. Race of Active Duty Members	21
2.20. Race of Active Duty Officers.....	21
2.21. Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members	22
2.22. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race	22
2.23. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch	23
2.24. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch.....	23
2.25. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty.....	24
2.26. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch	24
2.27. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade	25
2.28. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013.....	25
2.29. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013.....	26
2.30. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013	26
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	27
2.31. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members	27
2.32. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers	28
2.33. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members.....	29
2.34. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Worldwide Geographic Location	30
2.35. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State	31
2.36. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995-2013	32
AGE.....	33
2.37. Age of Active Duty Members	33
2.38. Age of Active Duty Officers	33
2.39. Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members	34
2.40. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age	34
2.41. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age	35
2.42. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch	35

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
2.43. Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995-2013	36
2.44. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2013	36
EDUCATION	37
2.45. Education Level of Active Duty Members	37
2.46. Education Level of Active Duty Officers	37
2.47. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members	38
2.48. Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level.....	38
2.49. Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2013.....	39
2.50. Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2013	39
MARITAL STATUS	40
2.51. Marital Status of Active Duty Members	40
2.52. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers	40
2.53. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members.....	41
2.54. Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch	41
2.55. Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender	42
2.56. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender....	42
2.57. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch	43
2.58. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch	43
2.59. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch	43
2.60. Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	44
2.61. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender	44
2.62. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender	45
2.63. Estimated Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Service Branch	45
2.64. Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995-2013.....	46
2.65. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2013	46
2.66. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013	47
2.67. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2013.....	47
2.68. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013	48
2.69. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013	48
2.70. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2013	48
2.71. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013	49
2.72. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013.....	49

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS	50
2.73. Active Duty Separations	50
2.74. Active Duty Officer Separations.....	50
2.75. Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations	51
2.76. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch	51
2.77. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation	52
2.78. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation.....	52
2.79. Number of Retired Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Type of Retirement	53
2.80. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013.....	53
 SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS	
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL	57
3.01. Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members.....	57
3.02. Number of Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component	57
3.03. Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component.....	58
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	59
3.04. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members	59
3.05. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component	59
3.06. Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component	60
3.07. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	61
3.08. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	62
3.09. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Trends: 1995-2013	63
3.10. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	63
3.11. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013	63
3.12. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013	64
GENDER.....	65
3.13. Gender of Selected Reserve Members	65
3.14. Gender of Selected Reserve Officers.....	65
3.15. Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	66
3.16. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Gender and Reserve Component.....	66
3.17. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component.....	67
3.18. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	68

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
3.19. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	69
3.20. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	69
3.21. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	70
3.22. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	70
RACE/ETHNICITY	71
3.23. Race of Selected Reserve Members	71
3.24. Race of Selected Reserve Officers	72
3.25. Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	73
3.26. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race	74
3.27. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component	74
3.28. Percentage of Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component	75
3.29. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members of the Selected Reserve	76
3.30. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component	76
3.31. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	77
3.32. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013	78
3.33. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013	79
3.34. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013	80
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION	81
3.35. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members	81
3.36. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers	82
3.37. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	83
3.38. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location	84
3.39. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State	85
3.40. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000-2013	85
AGE	86
3.41. Age of Selected Reserve Members	86
3.42. Age of Selected Reserve Officers	86
3.43. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	87
3.44. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age	87
3.45. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age	88

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
3.46. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component	88
3.47. Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995-2013	89
3.48. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2013	89
EDUCATION	90
3.49. Education Level of Selected Reserve Members.....	90
3.50. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers	90
3.51. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members.....	91
3.52. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level.....	91
3.53. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2013	92
3.54. Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2013	92
MARITAL STATUS	93
3.55. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members	93
3.56. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers.....	93
3.57. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members	94
3.58. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	94
3.59. Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component.....	95
3.60. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component.....	95
3.61. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component	96
3.62. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component.....	96
3.63. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component.....	97
3.64. Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade	97
3.65. Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender.....	98
3.66. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender.....	98
3.67. Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Reserve Component.....	98
3.68. Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995-2013.....	99
3.69. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2013.....	99
3.70. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013	100
3.71. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2013	100
3.72. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	101
3.73. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	101

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
3.74. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	102
3.75. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013.....	102
3.76. Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Member Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	103
RESERVE LOSSES.....	104
3.77. Selected Reserve Member Losses	104
3.78. Selected Reserve Officer Losses	104
3.79. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses.....	105
3.80. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component.....	105
3.81. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component	106
3.82. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss.....	106
3.83. Number of Ready Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement.....	107
3.84. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013	108
 SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES	
TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES.....	111
4.01. Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members	111
4.02. Total Force Parental Status.....	111
4.03. Total Force Family Status	112
4.04. Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade.....	112
4.05. Age of Military Spouses.....	113
4.06. Age of Military Children	113
4.07. Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000-2013	114
 SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES	
FAMILY MEMBERS.....	117
5.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members.....	117
5.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch	117
5.03. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch.....	118
5.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch.....	118
5.05. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2013	119
5.06. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2013	119

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
FAMILY STATUS	120
5.07. Active Duty Member Parental Status.....	120
5.08. Active Duty Member Family Status	120
5.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade	121
5.10. Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade.....	121
5.11. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status.....	122
5.12. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995-2013	122
SPOUSES.....	123
5.13. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender	123
5.14. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members.....	123
5.15. Number of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age	124
5.16. Average Age of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch	124
5.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses	125
5.18. Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate.....	125
5.19. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Employment Status	126
5.20. Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status	126
5.21. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000-2012.....	127
DEPENDENTS.....	128
5.22. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members	128
5.23. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	128
5.24. Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch	129
5.25. Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child	129
5.26. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade	130
5.27. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch.....	130
5.28. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade	131
5.29. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2013	131
5.30. Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age.....	132
5.31. Age of Children of Active Duty Members.....	132
5.32. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten.....	133

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
5.33. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School.....	133
5.34. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above	133
5.35. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members	134
5.36. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade.....	134
5.37. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000-2013	135
5.38. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000-2013.....	135

SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

FAMILY MEMBERS.....	139
6.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members.....	139
6.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component.....	139
6.03. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component.....	140
6.04. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component	140
6.05. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2013	141
6.06. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2013	141
FAMILY STATUS.....	142
6.07. Selected Reserve Member Parental Status	142
6.08. Selected Reserve Member Family Status	142
6.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade.....	143
6.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade	144
6.11. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status	145
6.12. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000-2013	146
SPOUSES.....	147
6.13. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component	147
6.14. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members.....	147
6.15. Number of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component.....	148
6.16. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Reserve Component.....	148

TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
DEPENDENTS.....	149
6.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members	149
6.18. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade	149
6.19. Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component	150
6.20. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child.....	151
6.21. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component	152
6.22. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component	152
6.23. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	153
6.24. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013	153
6.25. Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age.....	154
6.26. Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members	155
6.27. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten.....	155
6.28. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School.....	156
6.29. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above.....	156
6.30. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members	157
6.31. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade	157
6.32. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2013	158
6.33. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2013	158

SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES

2013 BASIC MONTHLY PAY.....	161
2013 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	163
2014 BASIC MONTHLY PAY.....	164
2014 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	166
2013 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS	167
2013 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS	169
2014 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS	171
2014 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS	173
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	175
UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE.....	176
INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT	185

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This page is intentionally blank.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2013.¹ Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force; and the Reserve components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.6 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,370,329); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (40,420); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,102,419); members of the Retired Reserve (214,938) and Standby Reserve (14,408); and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated fund civilian personnel (874,054). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.0%), followed by Ready Reserve members (30.5%) and DoD civilian personnel (24.2%).

Active Duty Member Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (528,070) followed by the Air Force (326,573), the Navy (319,838), and the Marine Corps (195,848). At a total of 1,370,329 DoD Active Duty members, the military force of 2013 is 9.0 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 1,505,283 Active Duty members). The percentage change in the number of Active Duty members varies by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the Marine Corps has increased 12.2 percent and the Army has increased 4.6 percent. Conversely, the number of Active Duty members is lower in 2013 compared to 1995 for the Navy (-25.6%) and Air Force (-17.6%).

Ratio of Ranks. The DoD Active Duty force has one officer for every 4.7 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.3 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.2 enlisted personnel.

Gender. Women, who number 203,895, comprise 14.9 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while 1,166,434 men comprise 85.1 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000, the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased (from 14.4% in 2000 to 16.4% in 2013), while the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members who are women has decreased (from 14.7% in 2000 to 14.5% in 2013). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers (39,286) to female enlisted members (164,609) is one female officer for every 4.2 female enlisted members, while the number and ratio of male officers (199,587) to male enlisted members (966,856) is one male officer for every 4.8 male enlisted members.

Race/Ethnicity. Less than one-third (30.7%) or 420,340 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or other/unknown). The percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2013 than it was in 1995 (from 10.5% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted members in 1995, to 22.4% of

¹ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013 to denote trends.

officers and 32.4% of enlisted members in 2013). The overall ratio of minority officers (53,487) to minority enlisted personnel (366,853) is one minority officer for every 6.9 minority enlisted personnel. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 11.6 percent of the DoD Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (87.2%), East Asia (6.8%), and Europe (4.9%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (158,502), Virginia (125,477), Texas (122,479), North Carolina (104,942), Georgia (72,051), Washington (62,145), Florida (60,234), Hawaii (47,790), Kentucky (40,664), and Colorado (37,182). Active Duty members in these ten states comprise 69.9 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

Age. More than one-quarter (25.8%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (22.7%), followed by 31 to 35 years (20.4%), 36 to 40 years (18.0%), and those 25 years or younger (13.2%). Nearly one-half (49.4%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (22.5%), followed by 31 to 35 years (13.7%), 36 to 40 years (8.8%) and those 41 years or older (5.5%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.6 years. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.8 years, and the average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 27.3 years.

Education Level. The majority (83.2%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few enlisted members (6.5%) have a Bachelor's degree or higher, while most (92.5%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience but less than a Bachelor's degree. Compared to 1995, the percentage of total Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1995 to 83.2% in 2013), but has increased for enlisted personnel (from 3.4% in 1995 to 6.5% in 2013).

Marital Status. Just over half (55.2%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 1995 (59.9%). In 2013, a majority (69.7%) of officers and over half (52.2%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. Over half (57.1%) of Active Duty males and nearly half (44.5%) of Active Duty females are married. In addition, 6.4 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages.² During the 2013 fiscal year, 1.9 percent of officers and 3.8 percent of enlisted personnel are estimated to have divorced.

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

Reserve Components. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III (pg. 55) describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 842,510 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (357,735) and Army Reserve (198,209) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (105,708), the Air Force Reserve (70,913), the Navy Reserve (62,444), the Marine Corps Reserve (39,501) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (8,000). Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2013

² Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

compared to 1995. The Selected Reserve force is 11.6 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 953,192 Selected Reserve members).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 15.3 percent officers (128,831) and 84.7 percent enlisted personnel (713,679). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.5 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having one officer for every 3.4 enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.6 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.2 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 6.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 8.6 enlisted personnel.

Gender. Women, who number 155,589, comprise 18.5 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 686,918 men comprise 81.5 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has increased since 2000 (from 17.5% of officers and 16.4% of enlisted members in 2000, to 18.7% of officers and 18.4% of enlisted members in 2013). Overall, the ratio of female officers (24,142) to female enlisted members (131,447) is one female officer for every 5.4 female enlisted members, while the ratio of male officers (104,688) to male enlisted members (582,230) is one male officer for every 5.6 male enlisted members.

Race/Ethnicity. Approximately one-quarter (25.1% or 211,161) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or other/unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 25,769 minority officers and 185,392 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 7.2 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation of officers in the Selected Reserve has increased from 14.6 percent in 1995 to 20.0 percent in 2013, while the minority representation of enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve has decreased from 29.5 percent in 1995 to 26.0 percent in 2013. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 10.4 percent of the Selected Reserve is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. The majority (834,332 or 99.0%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (59,705), Texas (53,561), Florida (36,745), Pennsylvania (32,034), New York (30,577), Ohio (28,322), Georgia (27,513), Virginia (26,320), Illinois (24,696), and North Carolina (23,390). These ten states comprise 42.0 percent of the total Selected Reserve population in the United States.

Age. Slightly less than half (47.0%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 31 to 35 years (17.4%), followed by 36 to 40 years (17.3%), 26 to 30 years (12.7%), and those 25 years or younger (5.6%). More than one-third (39.4%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (20.0%), followed by 41 years or older (17.9%), 31 to 35 years (13.7%), and those 36 to 40 years (9.0%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 31.8 years. The average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.4 years, and the average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.5 years.

Education Level. The majority (86.0%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Most enlisted members (84.0%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 9.5 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Since

1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 79.9% in 1995 to 86.0% in 2013) and enlisted personnel (from 7.3% in 1995 to 9.5% in 2013).

Marital Status. Just under half (45.9%) of Selected Reserve members are married, compared to 55.5 percent who were married in 1995. In 2013, 69.3 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 41.7 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. About one-half (48.3%) of Selected Reserve males and one-third (35.6%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. During the 2013 fiscal year, 1.8 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 2.8 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are estimated to have divorced.

Overview of Military Families

Across the DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,204,839 military personnel and 2,978,341 family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 41.7 percent are single with no children, 36.1 percent are married with children, 15.6 percent are married without children, and 6.6 percent are single with children. Overall, 42.7 percent of DoD military personnel have children in 2013, compared to 39.9 percent in 2000. Of the 1,888,486 total military children in 2013, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (37.4%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (30.8%), and 12 to 18 years of age (24.7%). Fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age (7.1%); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. More than half (51.7%) of DoD military personnel are married. Of the 1,076,564 DoD spouses, nearly one-quarter (23.5%) of spouses are 26 to 30 years of age, while 21.9 percent are 25 years of age or younger, 20.4 percent are 41 years of age or older, 19.8 percent are 31 to 35 years of age, and 14.4 percent are 36 to 40 years of age.

Active Duty Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members (1,370,329) than their associated family members (1,878,092). More than one-third of the members (37.8%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 5.0 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth through 5 years old (495,156). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old (368,661), between 12 and 18 years old (262,550), and between 19 and 22 years old (51,605). There are 10,776 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members (842,510) than their associated family members (1,110,803). Of the 842,510 Selected Reserve members, 33.2 percent are married with children and 9.3 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years (215,056), followed by children between birth and 5 years (213,781), between 12 and 18 years (204,589), and between the ages of 19 and 22 years (83,453). In addition, there are 1,848 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the DoD Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	DoD Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
MEMBERS		
Total Number	1,370,329	842,510
Ratio of officers to enlisted members	1 to 4.7	1 to 5.5
% women / % men	16.4% / 85.1%	18.5% / 81.5%
% minorities	30.7%	25.1%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	87.2%	99.0%
% 25 years old or younger	43.1%	34.2%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	19.9%	21.1%
% married	55.2%	45.9%
% in dual-military marriages	6.4%	2.6%
Number of separations	206,218	136,809
Retired personnel	1,551,844	744,629 (Ready Reserve)
FAMILIES		
Number of family members	1,878,092	1,110,803
Number of spouses	689,344	391,383
% with children	42.8%	42.5%
Average age at birth of first child	25.6	27.4
% of children age 0 to 5	42.0%	29.8%
Number of adult dependents	10,776	1,848
% single parents	5.0%	9.3%

This page is intentionally blank.

INTRODUCTION

This page is intentionally blank.

INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at <http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil>.

The 2013 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2013 Report presents demographic information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013 are included where possible.

Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section IV: Total Force Families
- Section V: Active Duty Families
- Section VI: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VII: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty

Introduction

Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section, the label “Total DoD” is used to reflect the six Reserve components under DoD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while “Total Selected Reserve” includes DHS’s Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support

<http://www.militaryonesource.com>

SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians.

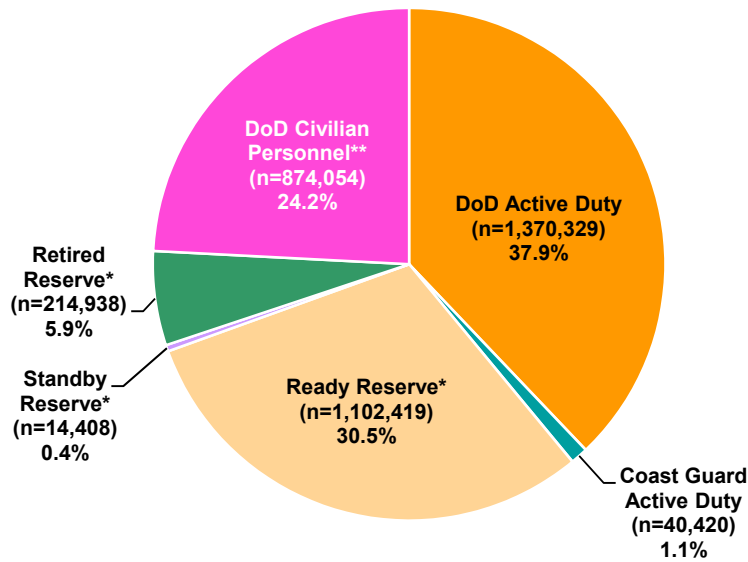
This page is intentionally blank.

TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

**1.01. Military Personnel
(N=3,616,568)**

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force comprises 3,616,568 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 37.9 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section II.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 30.5 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section III.



* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

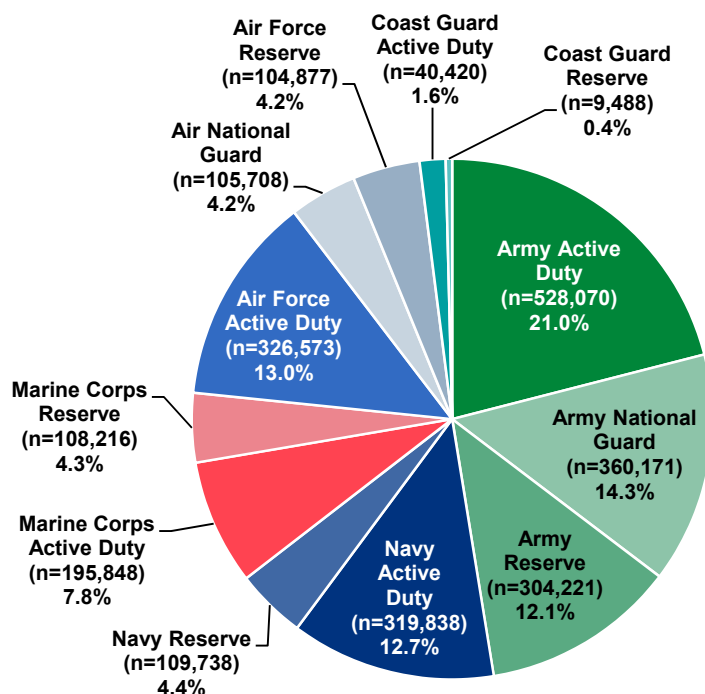
** Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

TOTAL MILITARY FORCE (CONT.)

**1.02. Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel
(N=2,513,168)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (47.4%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.4%), the Navy (17.1%), the Marine Corps (12.1%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

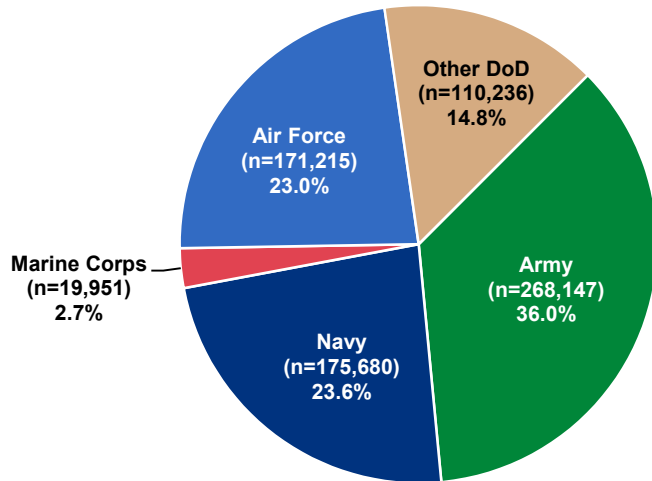
Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2013 Summary

DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations, but are funded by revenue-generating activities.

**1.03. DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians
(N=745,229)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel. There are 745,229 APF civilian personnel who constitute 20.6 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of the 745,229 DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (36.0%), followed by the Navy (23.6%), Air Force (23.0%), and Other DoD (14.8%). The Marine Corps (2.7%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.

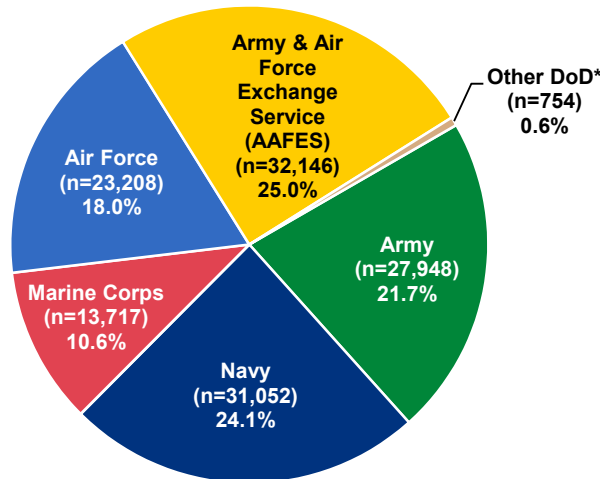


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2013)

**1.04. DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians
(N=128,825)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel. There are 128,825 NAF civilians who constitute 3.6 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 25.0%), followed by the Navy (24.1%), Army (21.7%), Air Force (18.0%), and Marine Corps (10.6%). The remainder (0.6%) work within other areas of DoD.



* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

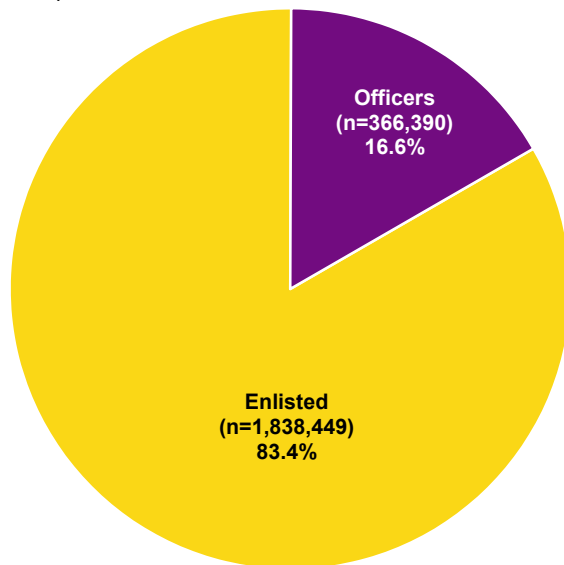
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2013)

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

1.05. Officers and Enlisted Members in the Total Military Force (N=2,204,839)

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members across the DoD. Overall, the total DoD force is composed of 366,390 (16.6%) officers and 1,838,449 (83.4%) enlisted members.

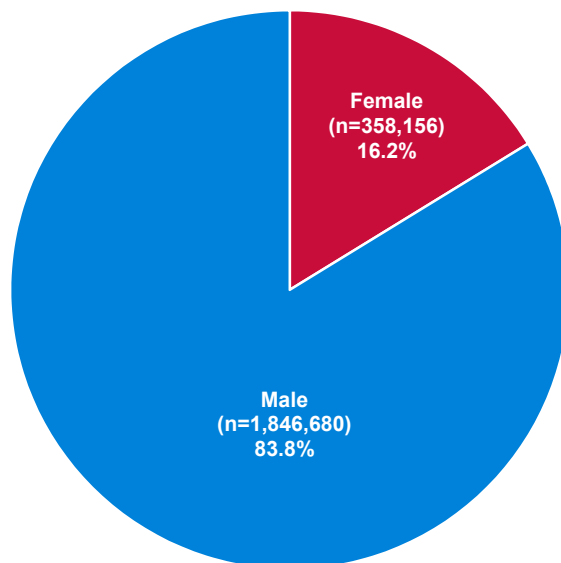


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

1.06. Gender of the Total Military Force (N=2,204,836)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members by gender. Overall, the total DoD force has 358,156 (16.2%) female members and 1,846,680 (83.8%) male members.



Note: Excludes 3 cases where gender was not reported.

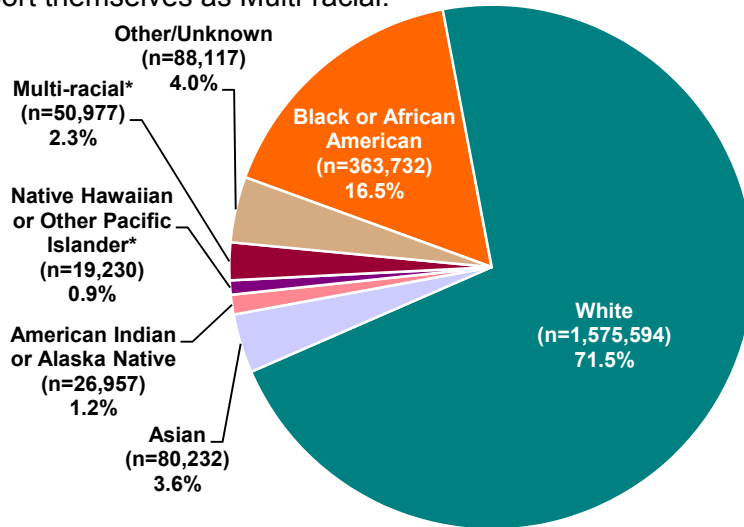
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE (CONT.)

1.07. Race of the Total Military Force (N=2,204,839)

This pie graph presents the race of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members across the DoD. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of the total DoD force (71.5%), while Black or African American members represent 16.5 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 3.6 percent, 1.2 percent, and 0.9 percent, respectively. Over two percent (2.3%) of members report themselves as Multi-racial.

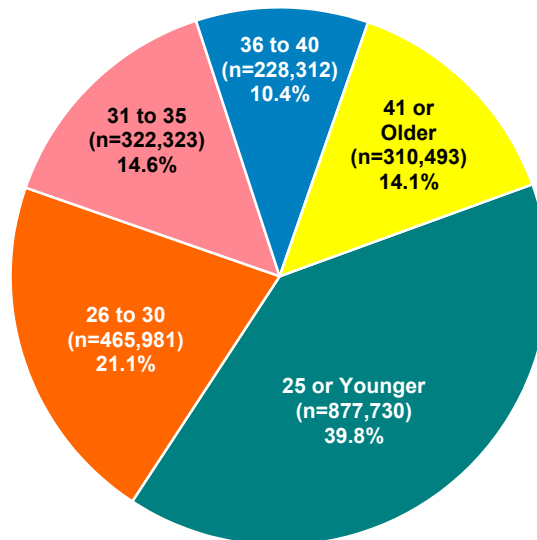


* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013);
 DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

1.08. Age of the Total Military Force (N=2,204,839)

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty and Selected Reserve members in the DoD. Nearly 40 percent (39.8%) of the total force is 25 years of age or younger.



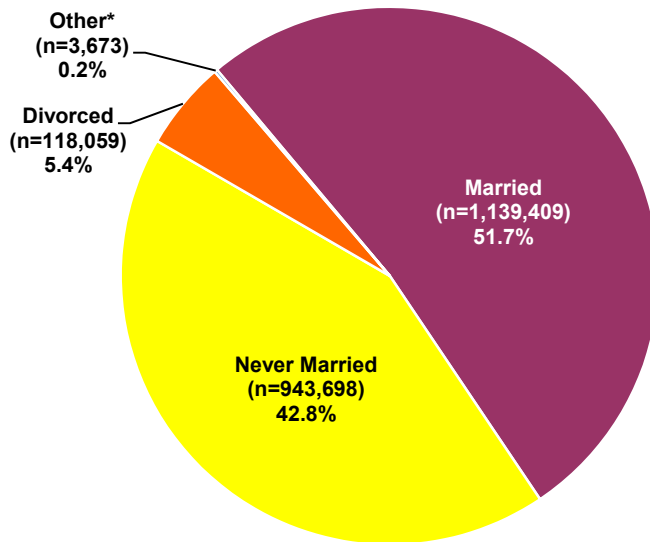
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013);
 DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE (CONT.)

**1.09. Marital Status of the Total Military Force
(N=2,204,839)**

This pie graph presents the marital status of the total DoD military force. Overall, 51.7 percent of DoD military members are reported as married. In comparison, 51.6 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2013 according to United States Census numbers. For both groups, “married” includes those who are married or remarried.

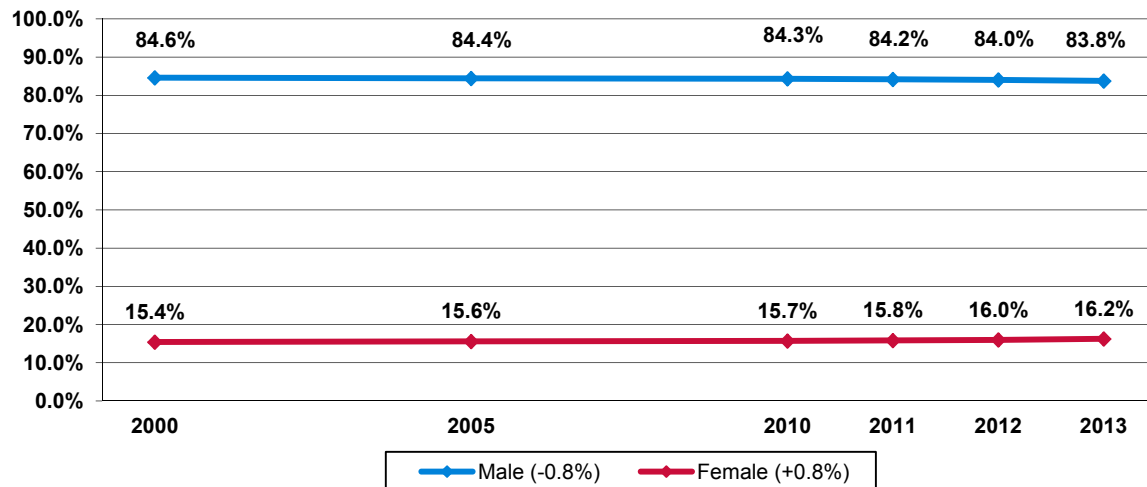


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013); United States Census (2013)*

1.10. Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000-2013

This graph presents the gender distribution of the total DoD military force since 2000. The percentage of female military personnel has increased from 15.4 percent in 2000 to 16.2 percent in 2013.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)*

SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

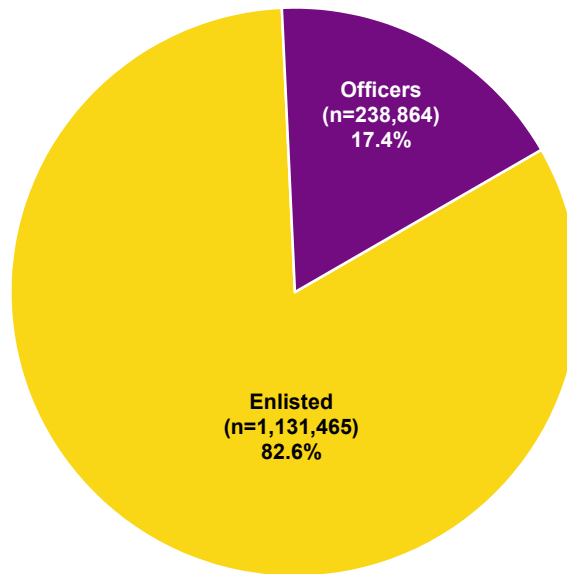
This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

2.01. Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty (N=1,370,329)

The distribution of officers and enlisted members on Active Duty is depicted in this pie graph. There are 1,370,329 Active Duty members. Overall, 17.4 percent (238,864) of the members are officers and 82.6 percent (1,131,465) are enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted members by Service branch. Overall, there is one officer for every 4.7 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.3 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.2 enlisted personnel.

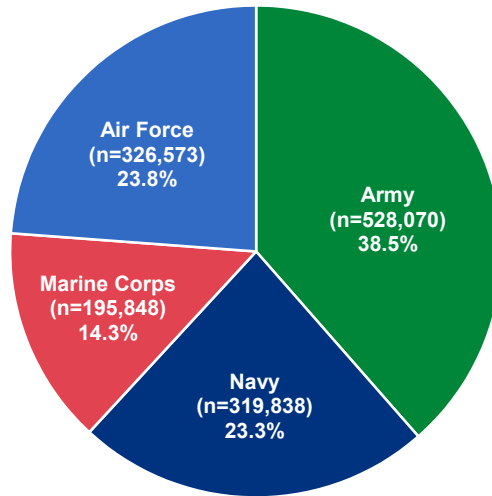
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	98,967	429,103	528,070	1 to 4.3
Navy	53,861	265,977	319,838	1 to 4.9
Marine Corps	21,238	174,610	195,848	1 to 8.2
Air Force	64,798	261,775	326,573	1 to 4.0
Total DoD	238,864	1,131,465	1,370,329	1 to 4.7

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

**2.03. Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch
(N=1,370,329)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 528,070 members, followed by the Air Force with 326,573 members, the Navy with 319,838 members, and the Marine Corps with 195,848 members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel is presented by Service branch and pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Officers ("O")

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1	20,298	3.8%	14,081	4.4%	12,374	6.3%	7,865	2.4%	54,618	4.0%
E2	26,193	5.0%	17,636	5.5%	22,727	11.6%	3,487	1.1%	70,043	5.1%
E3	57,180	10.8%	40,041	12.5%	47,721	24.4%	51,276	15.7%	196,218	14.3%
E4	128,372	24.3%	58,658	18.3%	34,587	17.7%	55,786	17.1%	277,403	20.2%
E5	78,635	14.9%	60,636	19.0%	27,814	14.2%	67,668	20.7%	234,753	17.1%
E6	61,864	11.7%	45,805	14.3%	15,031	7.7%	41,231	12.6%	163,931	12.0%
E7	40,453	7.7%	20,496	6.4%	8,778	4.5%	26,741	8.2%	96,468	7.0%
E8	12,322	2.3%	6,091	1.9%	3,966	2.0%	5,136	1.6%	27,515	2.0%
E9	3,786	0.7%	2,533	0.8%	1,612	0.8%	2,585	0.8%	10,516	0.8%
E-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
Total Enlisted	429,103	81.3%	265,977	83.2%	174,610	89.2%	261,775	80.2%	1,131,465	82.6%
W1	2,056	0.4%	0	NA	167	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,223	0.2%
W2	6,741	1.3%	502	0.2%	906	0.5%	N/A*	N/A*	8,149	0.6%
W3	3,900	0.7%	638	0.2%	594	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	5,132	0.4%
W4	2,376	0.4%	387	0.1%	288	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	3,051	0.2%
W5	661	0.1%	77	0.0%	94	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	832	0.1%
W-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	N/A*	N/A*	0	N/A
Total W1-W5	15,734	3.0%	1,604	0.5%	2,049	1.0%	N/A*	N/A*	19,387	1.4%
O1	8,693	1.6%	6,669	2.1%	2,194	1.1%	6,898	2.1%	24,454	1.8%
O2	13,875	2.6%	6,552	2.0%	3,527	1.8%	7,193	2.2%	31,147	2.3%
O3	28,161	5.3%	17,811	5.6%	6,997	3.6%	22,743	7.0%	75,712	5.5%
O4	17,417	3.3%	10,937	3.4%	3,814	1.9%	14,042	4.3%	46,210	3.4%
O5	10,321	2.0%	6,744	2.1%	1,895	1.0%	10,016	3.1%	28,976	2.1%
O6	4,440	0.8%	3,308	1.0%	679	0.3%	3,601	1.1%	12,028	0.9%
O7	146	0.0%	115	0.0%	32	0.0%	147	0.0%	440	0.0%
O8	116	0.0%	69	0.0%	29	0.0%	101	0.0%	315	0.0%
O9	52	0.0%	43	0.0%	18	0.0%	45	0.0%	158	0.0%
O10	12	0.0%	9	0.0%	4	0.0%	12	0.0%	37	0.0%
O-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
Total O1-O10	83,233	15.8%	52,257	16.3%	19,189	9.8%	64,798	19.8%	219,477	16.0%
Total Officers	98,967	18.7%	53,861	16.8%	21,238	10.8%	64,798	19.8%	238,864	17.4%
Total	528,070	100.0%	319,838	100.0%	195,848	100.0%	326,573	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2013

The number of Active Duty officers and enlisted members is presented from 1995 to 2013. Since 2010, the number of officers has increased, while the number of enlisted members has decreased.

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Officers	238,119	217,103	226,127	234,713	238,103	238,861	238,864
Enlisted	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,182,657	1,173,322	1,149,167	1,131,465
Total DoD	1,505,283	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,411,425	1,388,028	1,370,329

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents the ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted members by Service branch from 2000 to 2013. Overall, the ratio of officers to enlisted members has increased from 2000 to 2013. Throughout this time period, the Air Force has had the highest ratio of officers to enlisted members, while the Marine Corps has had the lowest ratio of officers to enlisted members.

Service Branch	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted					
	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.0	1 to 4.8	1 to 4.5	1 to 4.3
Navy	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.0	1 to 4.9	1 to 4.9
Marine Corps	1 to 8.7	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.2	1 to 8.1	1 to 8.2
Air Force	1 to 4.1	1 to 3.8	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.0
Total DoD	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.0	1 to 4.9	1 to 4.8	1 to 4.7

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.07. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2013. The total number of Active Duty members has decreased from 1,417,370 in 2010 to 1,370,329 in 2013, however, the Army and Marine Corps have experienced an increase in Active Duty members since 1995.

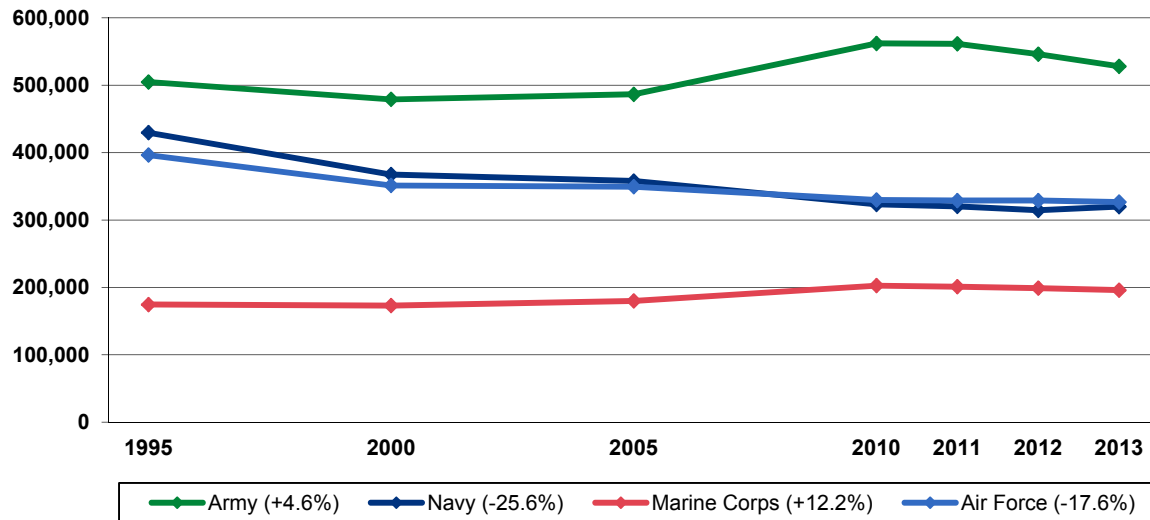
Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army	504,710	479,026	486,483	561,979	561,437	546,057	528,070
Navy	429,630	367,371	357,853	323,139	320,141	314,339	319,838
Marine Corps	174,561	172,955	179,836	202,612	201,026	198,820	195,848
Air Force	396,382	351,326	349,362	329,640	328,821	328,812	326,573
Total DoD	1,505,283	1,370,678	1,373,534	1,417,370	1,411,425	1,388,028	1,370,329

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

2.08. Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013

This graph presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2013. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Active Duty personnel in 2013 compared to 1995. The Navy (-25.6%) has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches, while the Marine Corps (+12.2%) has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1995.



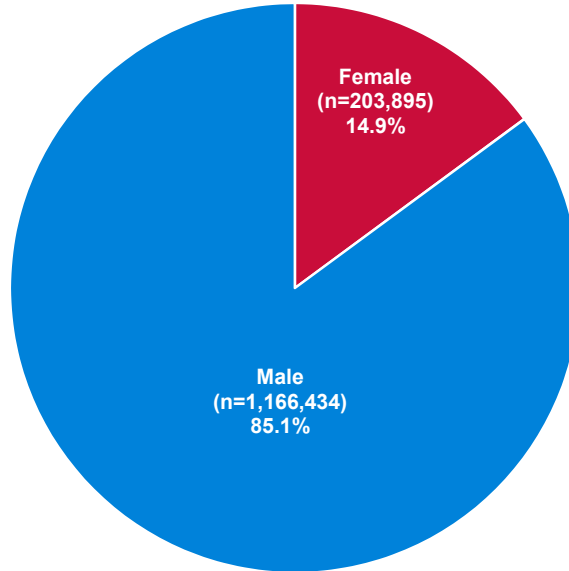
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

GENDER

**2.09. Gender of Active Duty Members
(N=1,370,329)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, there are 203,895 (14.9%) female Active Duty members and 1,166,434 (85.1%) male Active Duty members.

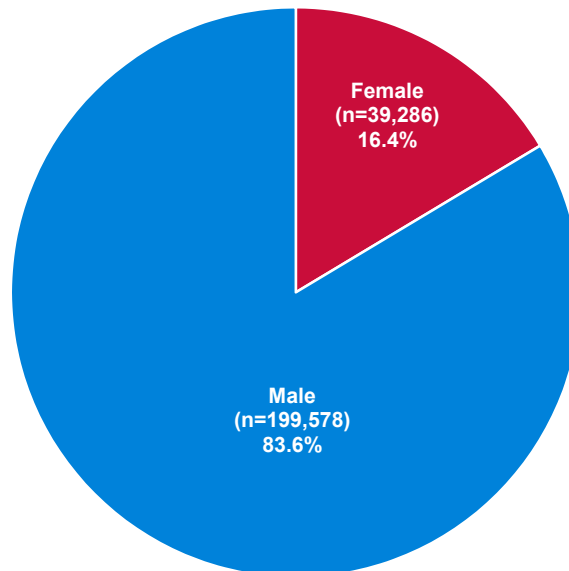


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

**2.10. Gender of Active Duty Officers
(N=238,864)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 238,864 Active Duty officers, 39,286 (16.4%) are female and 199,578 (83.6%) are male.



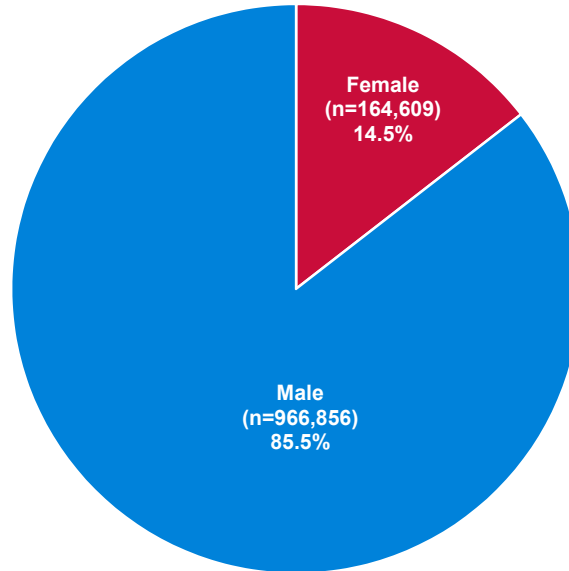
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.11. Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,131,465)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,131,465 Active Duty enlisted members, 164,609 (14.5%) are female and 966,856 (85.5%) are male.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.12. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender

The ratio of Active Duty officers to Active Duty enlisted members is presented by Service branch and gender. The Air Force has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted personnel with one officer for every 4.1 enlisted members, while the Army has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted personnel with one officer for every 3.4 enlisted members. The Marine Corps has the lowest ratio of both male officers to male enlisted personnel and female officers to female enlisted personnel with one male officer for every 8.1 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 9.3 female enlisted members. Overall, there is one male officer for every 4.8 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 4.2 female enlisted members.

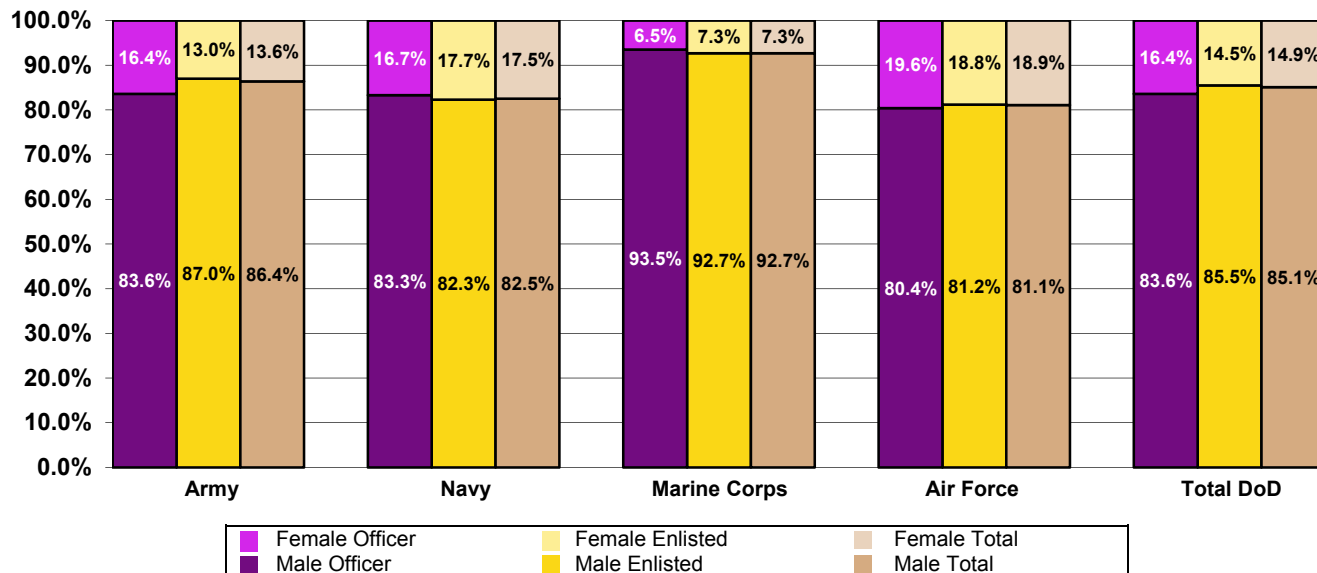
Service Branch	Officers		Enlisted		Total		Ratio of Officers to Enlisted	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	82,743	16,224	373,422	55,681	456,165	71,905	1 to 4.5	1 to 3.4
Navy	44,866	8,995	218,986	46,991	263,852	55,986	1 to 4.9	1 to 5.2
Marine Corps	19,863	1,375	161,784	12,826	181,647	14,201	1 to 8.1	1 to 9.3
Air Force	52,106	12,692	212,664	49,111	264,770	61,803	1 to 4.1	1 to 3.9
Total DoD	199,578	39,286	966,856	164,609	1,166,434	203,895	1 to 4.8	1 to 4.2
	238,864		1,131,465		1,370,329		1 to 4.7	

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.13. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents the percentage of officers and enlisted members by Service branch and gender. Overall, 85.1 percent of Active Duty members are men and 14.9 percent of Active Duty members are women. In comparison, 53.2 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2013. The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (18.9%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (7.3%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2013)

2.14. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of male and female Active Duty members by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest number of Active Duty men and women (456,165 and 71,905, respectively), while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of Active Duty men and women (181,647 and 14,201, respectively).

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	199,144	32,899	101,831	28,585	108,324	9,085	96,813	21,601	506,112	92,170
E5-E6	123,920	16,579	90,840	15,601	39,919	2,926	87,510	21,389	342,189	56,495
E7-E9	50,358	6,203	26,315	2,805	13,541	815	28,341	6,121	118,555	15,944
W1-W5	14,244	1,490	1,511	93	1,933	116	N/A*	N/A*	17,688	1,699
O1-O3	40,725	10,004	24,943	6,089	11,734	984	28,463	8,371	105,865	25,448
O4-O6	27,471	4,707	18,198	2,791	6,114	274	23,365	4,294	75,148	12,066
O7-O10	303	23	214	22	82	1	278	27	877	73
Total	456,165	71,905	263,852	55,986	181,647	14,201	264,770	61,803	1,166,434	203,895
	528,070		319,838		195,848		326,573		1,370,329	

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.15. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty officers by gender from 2000 to 2013 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male officers is higher in the Army and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female officers in 2013 is higher across all Service branches compared to 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	66,085	10,791	45,472	7,816	16,987	930	57,202	11,819	185,746	31,356
2005	68,766	12,442	45,064	7,816	17,699	1,093	59,777	13,470	191,306	34,821
2010	79,346	15,096	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275	53,838	12,363	197,747	36,966
2011	81,791	15,760	44,689	8,520	20,537	1,328	53,187	12,291	200,204	37,899
2012	82,714	16,035	44,515	8,694	20,533	1,358	52,525	12,487	200,287	38,574
2013	82,743	16,224	44,866	8,995	19,863	1,375	52,106	12,692	199,578	39,286

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.16. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender from 2000 to 2013 for each of the Service branches. Similar to the Active Duty male officer trends, the number of male enlisted personnel is higher in the Army and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force compared to 2000. The number of female enlisted personnel is higher in the Navy and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Army and Air Force compared to 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	339,081	62,491	271,333	42,750	145,539	9,499	227,960	54,344	983,913	169,084
2005	348,079	57,196	261,275	43,698	151,195	9,849	221,207	54,906	981,756	165,649
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218	212,492	50,947	1,015,928	166,729
2011	403,631	60,255	223,036	43,896	166,798	12,363	213,042	50,301	1,006,507	166,815
2012	389,848	57,460	216,673	44,457	164,296	12,633	214,048	49,752	984,865	164,302
2013	373,422	55,681	218,986	46,991	161,784	12,826	212,664	49,111	966,856	164,609

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

2.17. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty officers by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2013. Since 2000, the percentage of female Active Duty officers has increased, while the percentage of male Active Duty officers has decreased across all Service branches.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	86.0%	14.0%	85.3%	14.7%	94.8%	5.2%	82.9%	17.1%	85.6%	14.4%
2005	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%	81.6%	18.4%	84.6%	15.4%
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%	81.3%	18.7%	84.3%	15.7%
2011	83.8%	16.2%	84.0%	16.0%	93.9%	6.1%	81.2%	18.8%	84.1%	15.9%
2012	83.8%	16.2%	83.7%	16.3%	93.8%	6.2%	80.8%	19.2%	83.9%	16.1%
2013	83.6%	16.4%	83.3%	16.7%	93.5%	6.5%	80.4%	19.6%	83.6%	16.4%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.18. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2013. Compared to 2000, the percentage of male enlisted personnel is higher in the Army and Air Force, while the percentage of female enlisted personnel is higher in the Navy and Marine Corps in 2013.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.4%	15.6%	86.4%	13.6%	93.9%	6.1%	80.7%	19.3%	85.3%	14.7%
2005	85.9%	14.1%	85.7%	14.3%	93.9%	6.1%	80.1%	19.9%	85.6%	14.4%
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%	80.7%	19.3%	85.9%	14.1%
2011	87.0%	13.0%	83.6%	16.4%	93.1%	6.9%	80.9%	19.1%	85.8%	14.2%
2012	87.2%	12.8%	83.0%	17.0%	92.9%	7.1%	81.1%	18.9%	85.7%	14.3%
2013	87.0%	13.0%	82.3%	17.7%	92.7%	7.3%	81.2%	18.8%	85.5%	14.5%

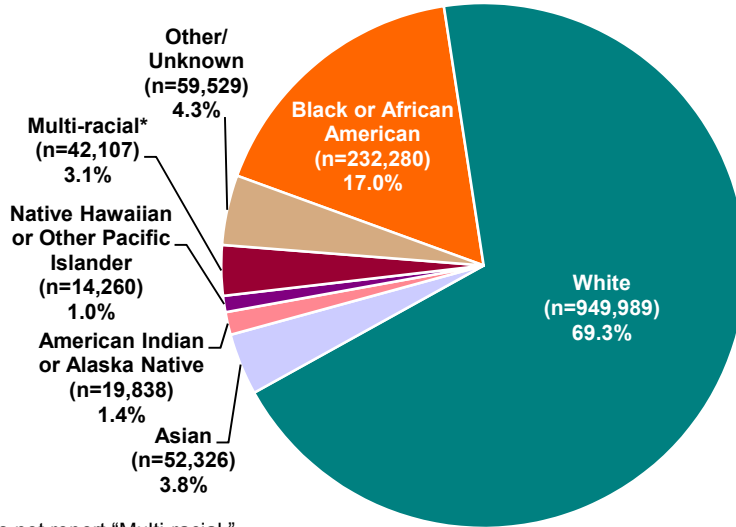
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY

2.19. Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,370,329)

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (69.3%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.0 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 3.8 percent, 1.4 percent, and 1.0 percent of Active Duty members, respectively. Over three percent (3.1%) of Active Duty members report themselves as Multi-racial.

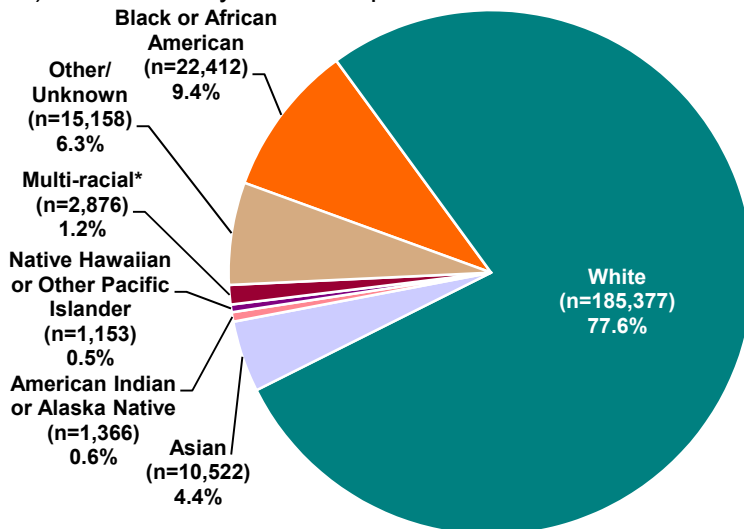


* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.20. Race of Active Duty Officers (N=238,864)

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty officers' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (77.6%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 9.4 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers make up 4.4 percent, 0.6 percent, and 0.5 percent of Active Duty officers, respectively. Over one percent (1.2%) of Active Duty officers report themselves as Multi-racial.



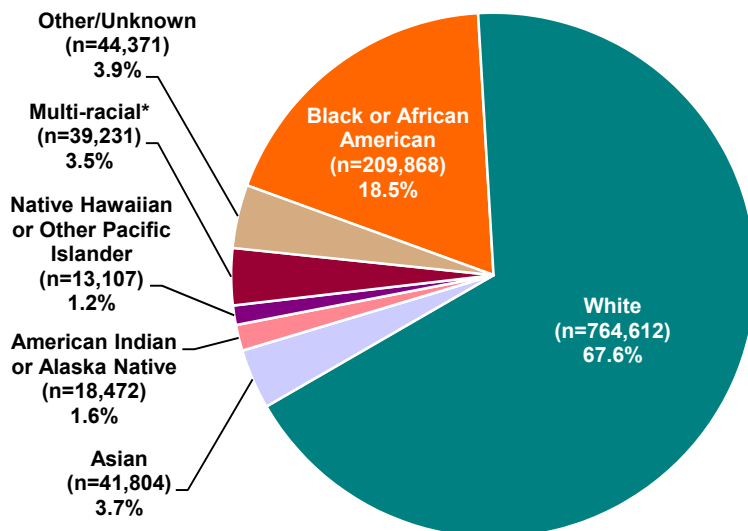
* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

**2.21. Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members
(N=1,131,465)**

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (67.6%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 18.5 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 3.7 percent, 1.6 percent, and 1.2 percent, respectively. Over three percent (3.5%) of Active Duty enlisted members report themselves as Multi-racial.



* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

**2.22. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members
by Ethnicity and Race**

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Hispanic ethnicity and race. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (57.4%), while Asian members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (3.0%). Overall, 11.6 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic ethnicity.

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,571	18.0%	16,267	82.0%	19,838	100.0%
Asian	1,589	3.0%	50,737	97.0%	52,326	100.0%
Black or African American	8,902	3.8%	223,378	96.2%	232,280	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	896	6.3%	13,364	93.7%	14,260	100.0%
White	104,044	11.0%	845,945	89.0%	949,989	100.0%
Multi-racial*	6,033	14.3%	36,074	85.7%	42,107	100.0%
Other/Unknown	34,147	57.4%	25,382	42.6%	59,529	100.0%
Total DoD	159,182	11.6%	1,211,147	88.4%	1,370,329	100.0%

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."
Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.23. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted personnel by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 53,487 minority officers and 366,853 minority enlisted members.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		American Indian or Alaska Native	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13,144	97,710	4,921	15,552	527	4,710	501	3,479
Navy	4,299	50,285	2,396	14,696	247	3,266	407	11,304
Marine Corps	1,154	19,378	582	4,261	92	1,877	155	1,920
Air Force	3,815	42,495	2,623	7,295	287	3,254	303	1,769
Total DoD	22,412	209,868	10,522	41,804	1,153	13,107	1,366	18,472

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	N/A*	N/A*	7,263	18,386	26,356	139,837
Navy	1,476	28,159	1,974	6,631	10,799	114,341
Marine Corps	302	1,860	1,800	7,395	4,085	36,691
Air Force	1,098	9,212	4,121	11,959	12,247	75,984
Total DoD	2,876	39,231	15,158	44,371	53,487	366,853

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.24. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch

This table depicts the percentage of minority officers and enlisted members in relation to the total number of officers and enlisted members, respectively, for each Service branch. In total, 22.4 percent of Active Duty officers and 32.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted members are minorities.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		Native American/ Alaska Native	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13.3%	22.8%	5.0%	3.6%	0.5%	1.1%	0.5%	0.8%
Navy	8.0%	18.9%	4.4%	5.5%	0.5%	1.2%	0.8%	4.2%
Marine Corps	5.4%	11.1%	2.7%	2.4%	0.4%	1.1%	0.7%	1.1%
Air Force	5.9%	16.2%	4.0%	2.8%	0.4%	1.2%	0.5%	0.7%
Total DoD	9.4%	18.5%	4.4%	3.7%	0.5%	1.2%	0.6%	1.6%

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	N/A*	N/A*	7.3%	4.3%	26.6%	32.6%
Navy	2.7%	10.6%	3.7%	2.5%	20.0%	43.0%
Marine Corps	1.4%	1.1%	8.5%	4.2%	19.2%	21.0%
Air Force	1.7%	3.5%	6.4%	4.6%	18.9%	29.0%
Total DoD	1.2%	3.5%	6.3%	3.9%	22.4%	32.4%

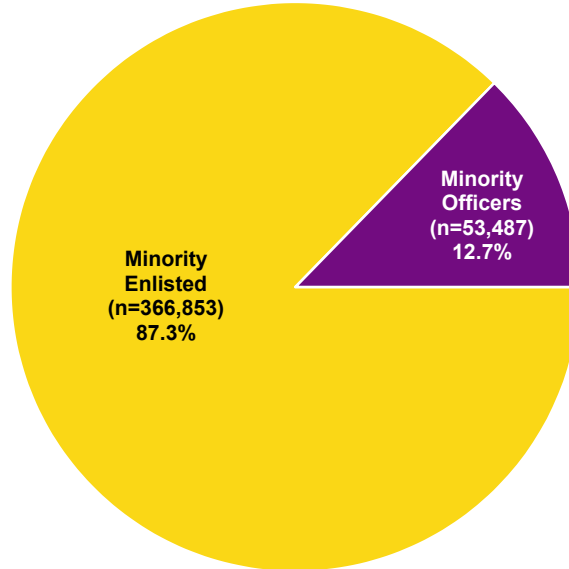
* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.25. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty (N=420,340)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted members on Active Duty. Of the 420,340 total Active Duty minority members, 12.7 percent are officers and 87.3 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.26. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty minority officers and minority enlisted members by Service branch. The Army has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted members (1 to 5.3), while the Navy has the lowest ratio (1 to 10.6). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted members (1 to 6.9) is lower than the total DoD ratio of officers to enlisted for all members (1 to 4.7).

Service Branch	Minority Officers	Minority Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	26,356	139,837	166,193	1 to 5.3
Navy	10,799	114,341	125,140	1 to 10.6
Marine Corps	4,085	36,691	40,776	1 to 9.0
Air Force	12,247	75,984	88,231	1 to 6.2
Total DoD	53,487	366,853	420,340	1 to 6.9

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.27. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who are minority and non-minority by Service branch and pay grade. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. Overall, minority members represent nearly one-third (30.7%) of Active Duty personnel.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	28.6%	71.4%	46.1%	53.9%	17.1%	82.9%	27.5%	72.5%	29.9%	70.1%
E5-E6	33.7%	66.3%	41.6%	58.4%	27.0%	73.0%	31.1%	68.9%	34.4%	65.6%
E7-E9	46.2%	53.8%	34.1%	65.9%	35.4%	64.6%	27.9%	72.1%	37.7%	62.3%
W1-W5	34.2%	65.8%	36.6%	63.4%	26.5%	73.5%	N/A*	N/A*	33.6%	66.4%
O1-O3	26.1%	73.9%	20.7%	79.3%	19.1%	80.9%	21.2%	78.8%	22.8%	77.2%
O4-O6	24.0%	76.0%	17.9%	82.1%	17.3%	82.7%	16.0%	84.0%	19.5%	80.5%
O7-O10	12.9%	87.1%	9.7%	90.3%	9.6%	90.4%	5.9%	94.1%	9.6%	90.4%
Total	31.5%	68.5%	39.1%	60.9%	20.8%	79.2%	27.0%	73.0%	30.7%	69.3%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.28. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted members from 1995 to 2013 by Service branch. The number of minority officers peaked in 2011, while the number of minority enlisted members peaked in 2005. Between 2012 and 2013, the number of minority officers increased, while the number of minority enlisted members decreased.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1995	12,147	150,523	5,150	97,104	1,671	42,494	5,938	66,872	24,906	356,993
2000	18,050	181,245	9,796	125,219	2,904	53,415	10,075	80,351	40,825	440,230
2005	21,252	169,254	10,773	129,354	4,563	57,957	14,103	85,479	50,691	442,044
2010	26,017	145,346	10,053	112,282	4,118	39,238	13,099	74,977	53,287	371,843
2011	26,895	145,628	10,288	112,895	4,221	38,246	13,349	75,394	54,753	372,163
2012	26,383	142,247	10,489	112,020	4,217	37,262	11,822	75,955	52,911	367,484
2013	26,356	139,837	10,799	114,341	4,085	36,691	12,247	75,984	53,487	366,853

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

2.29. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the percentage trends from 1995 to 2013 of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Service branch. Overall, the percentage of minority officers and enlisted members increased in the past year.

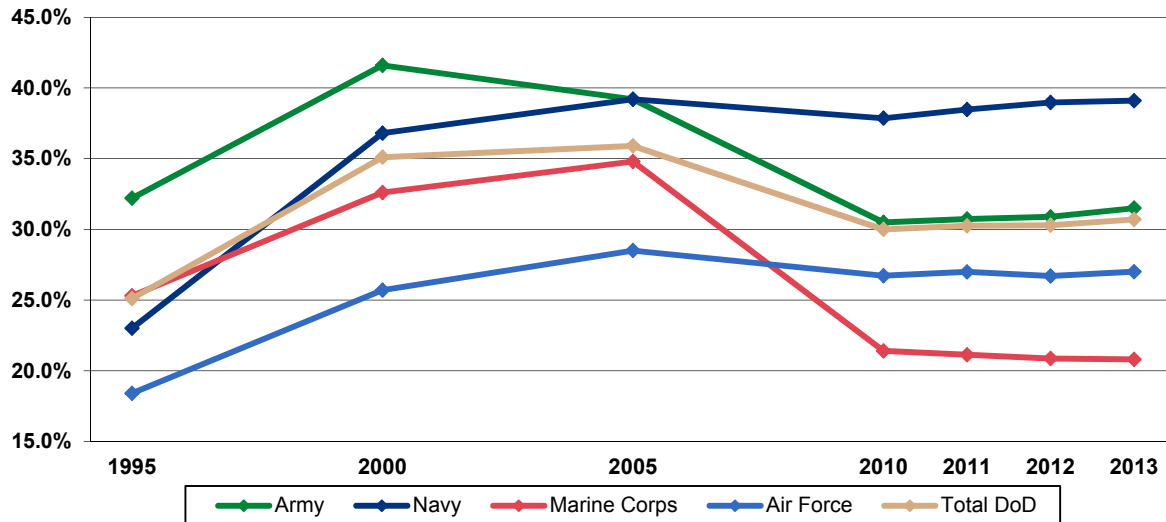
Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1995	14.6%	35.7%	8.8%	26.2%	9.4%	27.1%	7.6%	21.0%	10.5%	28.2%
2000	23.5%	45.1%	18.4%	39.9%	16.2%	34.5%	14.6%	28.5%	18.8%	38.2%
2005	26.2%	41.8%	20.4%	42.4%	24.3%	36.0%	19.3%	31.0%	22.4%	38.5%
2010	27.5%	31.1%	19.1%	41.5%	19.3%	21.7%	19.8%	28.5%	22.7%	31.4%
2011	27.6%	31.4%	19.3%	42.3%	19.3%	21.3%	20.4%	28.6%	23.0%	31.7%
2012	26.2%	30.7%	19.7%	42.9%	19.3%	21.1%	18.2%	28.8%	21.9%	31.6%
2013	26.6%	32.6%	20.0%	43.0%	19.2%	21.0%	18.9%	29.0%	22.4%	32.4%

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.30. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities from 1995 to 2013 for each Service branch. For 2013, the Navy has the largest percentage of minority members (39.1%) and this percentage has increased in the past three years. Conversely, in 2013, the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of minority members (20.8%) and this percentage has decreased in the past three years.



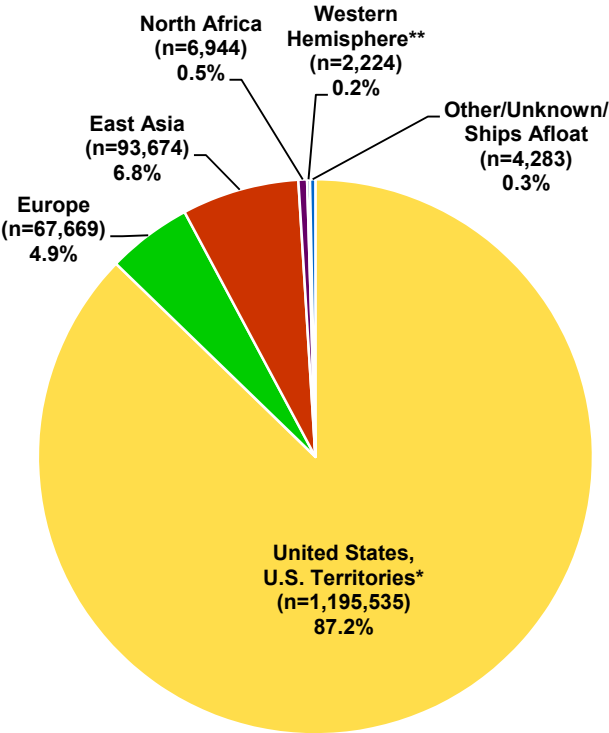
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
 Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

2.31. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,370,329)

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (87.2%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (6.8%) and Europe (4.9%).



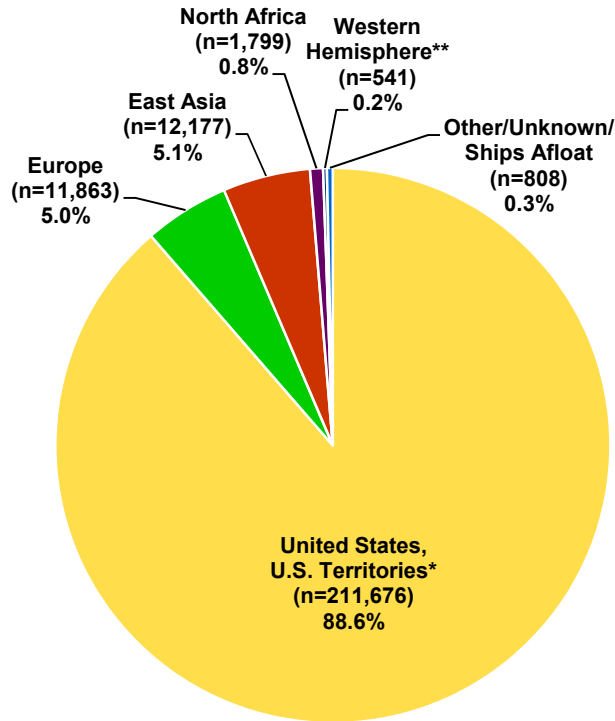
* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

**2.32. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers
(N=238,864)**

The distribution of Active Duty officers is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty officers (88.6%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (5.1%) and Europe (5.0%).



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

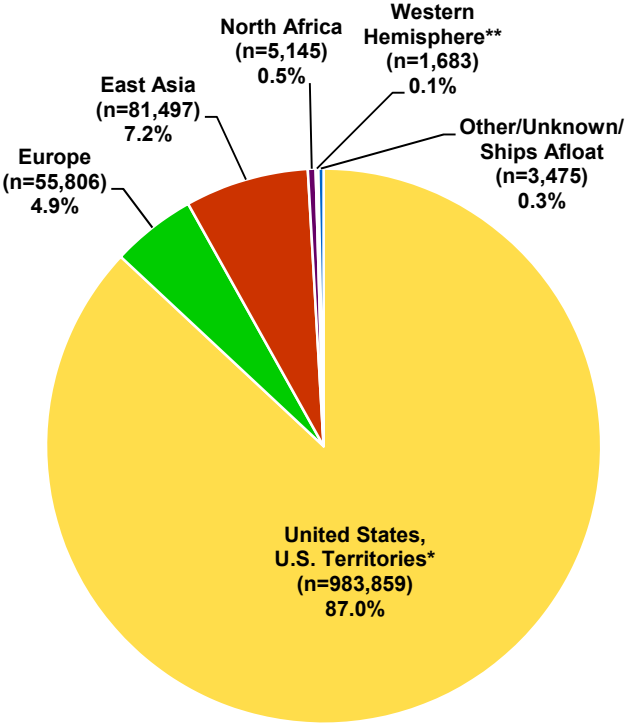
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.33. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,131,465)

The distribution of Active Duty enlisted members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members (87.0%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty enlisted members are stationed in East Asia (7.2%) and Europe (4.9%).



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.34. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Worldwide Geographic Location

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and geographic location. For each Service branch, the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. Europe has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Army and Air Force, while East Asia has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Navy and Marine Corps.

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	470,743	89.1%	289,681	90.6%	161,125	82.3%	273,986	83.9%	1,195,535	87.2%
Europe	30,343	5.7%	5,963	1.9%	1,434	0.7%	29,929	9.2%	67,669	4.9%
East Asia	24,381	4.6%	20,630	6.5%	28,166	14.4%	20,497	6.3%	93,674	6.8%
North Africa	1,769	0.3%	2,850	0.9%	1,766	0.9%	559	0.2%	6,944	0.5%
Western Hemisphere**	700	0.1%	686	0.2%	399	0.2%	439	0.1%	2,224	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	134	0.0%	28	0.0%	2,958	1.5%	1,163	0.4%	4,283	0.3%
Total	528,070	100.0%	319,838	100.0%	195,848	100.0%	326,573	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.35. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Of the 1,190,016 personnel stationed in the United States, almost half (49.0%) are located in five states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	158,502	13.3	13.3
2	Virginia	125,477	10.5	23.9
3	Texas	122,479	10.3	34.2
4	North Carolina	104,942	8.8	43.0
5	Georgia	72,051	6.1	49.0
6	Washington	62,145	5.2	54.3
7	Florida	60,234	5.1	59.3
8	Hawaii	47,790	4.0	63.3
9	Kentucky	40,664	3.4	66.7
10	Colorado	37,182	3.1	69.9
11	South Carolina	36,694	3.1	73.0
12	Maryland	27,762	2.3	75.3
13	Kansas	24,670	2.1	77.4
14	New York	23,333	2.0	79.3
15	Illinois	22,179	1.9	81.2
16	Oklahoma	21,489	1.8	83.0
17	Alaska	20,947	1.8	84.8
18	Arizona	20,932	1.8	86.5
19	Missouri	16,566	1.4	87.9
20	Louisiana	16,420	1.4	89.3
21	New Mexico	12,964	1.1	90.4
22	Mississippi	12,405	1.0	91.4
23	Nevada	11,323	1.0	92.4
24	District of Columbia	8,614	0.7	93.1
25	Alabama	7,973	0.7	93.8
26	North Dakota	7,260	0.6	94.4
27	Ohio	6,811	0.6	94.9
28	Connecticut	6,618	0.6	95.5
29	New Jersey	6,097	0.5	96.0
30	Nebraska	6,027	0.5	96.5
31	Arkansas	5,694	0.5	97.0
32	Utah	4,030	0.3	97.3
33	Delaware	3,659	0.3	97.6
34	Idaho	3,640	0.3	97.9
35	Montana	3,439	0.3	98.2
36	South Dakota	3,411	0.3	98.5
37	Wyoming	3,231	0.3	98.8
38	Rhode Island	3,165	0.3	99.1
39	Pennsylvania	2,265	0.2	99.2
40	Tennessee	2,034	0.2	99.4
41	Massachusetts	2,030	0.2	99.6
42	Michigan	918	0.1	99.7
43	New Hampshire	837	0.1	99.7
44	Indiana	788	0.1	99.8
45	Minnesota	600	0.1	99.9
46	Wisconsin	504	0.0	99.9
47	Oregon	421	0.0	99.9
48	West Virginia	306	0.0	100.0
49	Iowa	217	0.0	100.0
50	Maine	162	0.0	100.0
51	Vermont	94	0.0	100.0
	Unknown*	21	0.0	100.0
	Total DoD in U.S.	1,190,016	100.0%	

* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

2.36. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995-2013

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1995 to 2013 is presented in the table below. In the past year, the percentage of Active Duty personnel in the United States and its territories and Europe has decreased, while the percentage of personnel in East Asia and North Africa has increased.

Location of Active Duty	1995		2000		2005		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,280,160	84.3%	1,168,749	85.3%	1,177,078	86.1%	1,224,050	86.4%
Europe	118,249	7.8%	104,514	7.6%	100,018	7.3%	80,420	5.7%
East Asia	89,306	5.9%	78,346	5.7%	81,703	6.0%	99,970	7.1%
North Africa	8,814	0.6%	3,023	0.2%	183	0.0%	4,871	0.3%
Western Hemisphere**	17,132	1.1%	4,293	0.3%	1,991	0.1%	2,185	0.2%
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat	4,563	0.3%	11,753	0.9%	5,467	0.4%	5,874	0.4%
Total DoD	1,518,224	100.0%	1,370,678	100.0%	1,366,440	100.0%	1,417,370	100.0%

Location of Active Duty	2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,220,744	86.5%	1,214,098	87.5%	1,195,535	87.2%
Europe	81,937	5.8%	74,521	5.4%	67,669	4.9%
East Asia	99,921	7.1%	89,859	6.5%	93,674	6.8%
North Africa	5,706	0.4%	6,115	0.4%	6,944	0.5%
Western Hemisphere**	2,170	0.2%	2,365	0.2%	2,224	0.2%
Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat	947	0.1%	1,070	0.1%	4,283	0.3%
Total DoD	1,411,425	100.0%	1,388,028	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
 ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

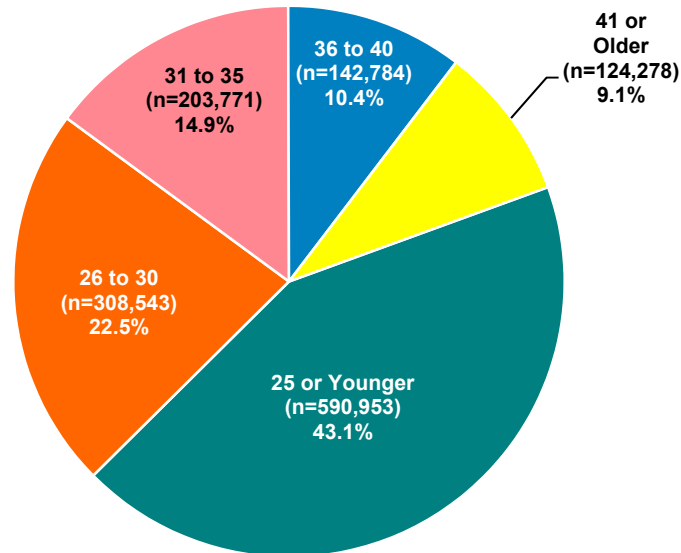
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000);
 DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)*

AGE

2.37. Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,370,329)

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Over 40 percent (43.1%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.

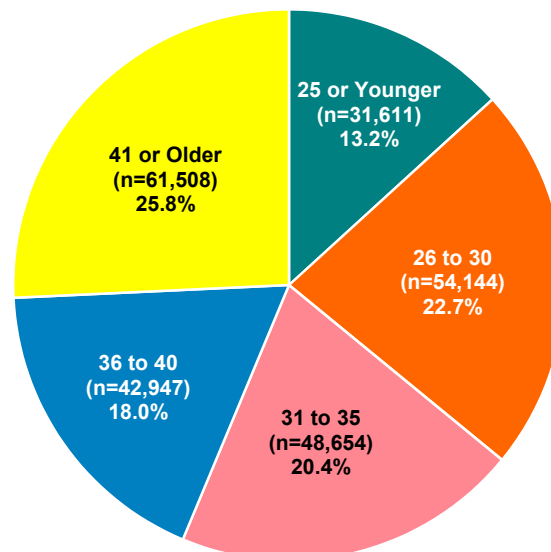


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.38. Age of Active Duty Officers (N=238,864)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Nearly 45 percent (43.8%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.3 percent of enlisted members.



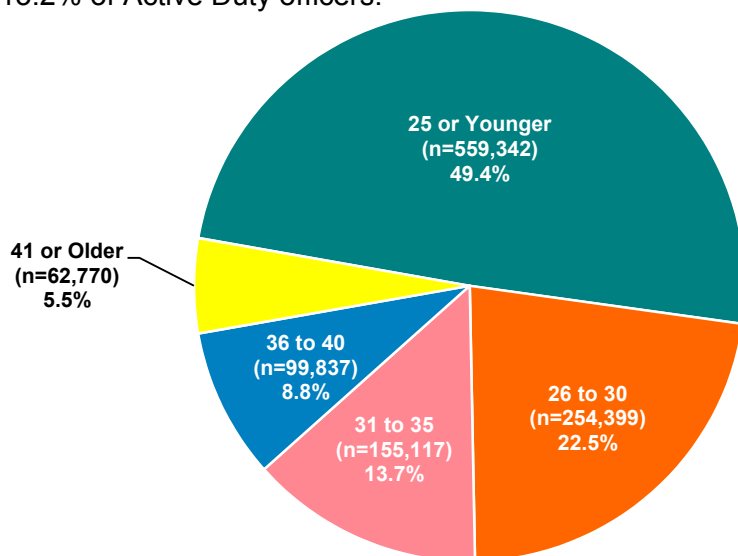
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

AGE (CONT.)

**2.39. Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members
(N=1,131,465)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by age group. Approximately half (49.4%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, compared to 13.2% of Active Duty officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

**2.40. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members
by Service Branch and Age**

This table presents the number of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Air Force are between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	12,737	196,143	7,028	130,659	3,119	119,960	8,727	112,580	31,611	559,342
26 to 30	21,004	98,358	11,692	61,268	5,542	29,456	15,906	65,317	54,144	254,399
31 to 35	20,493	62,666	10,179	36,972	4,643	13,449	13,339	42,030	48,654	155,117
36 to 40	18,585	39,681	9,588	23,968	3,803	8,090	10,971	28,098	42,947	99,837
41 or Older	26,148	32,255	15,374	13,110	4,131	3,655	15,855	13,750	61,508	62,770
Total	98,967	429,103	53,861	265,977	21,238	174,610	64,798	261,775	238,864	1,131,465

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

AGE (CONT.)

2.41. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, about two-thirds (64.2%) of officers are 31 years of age or older, while the majority (71.9%) of enlisted members are 30 years or younger.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	12.9%	45.7%	13.0%	49.1%	14.7%	68.7%	13.5%	43.0%	13.2%	49.4%
26 to 30	21.2%	22.9%	21.7%	23.0%	26.1%	16.9%	24.5%	25.0%	22.7%	22.5%
31 to 35	20.7%	14.6%	18.9%	13.9%	21.9%	7.7%	20.6%	16.1%	20.4%	13.7%
36 to 40	18.8%	9.2%	17.8%	9.0%	17.9%	4.6%	16.9%	10.7%	18.0%	8.8%
41 or Older	26.4%	7.5%	28.5%	4.9%	19.5%	2.1%	24.5%	5.3%	25.8%	5.5%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.42. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.3 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.8 years. The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

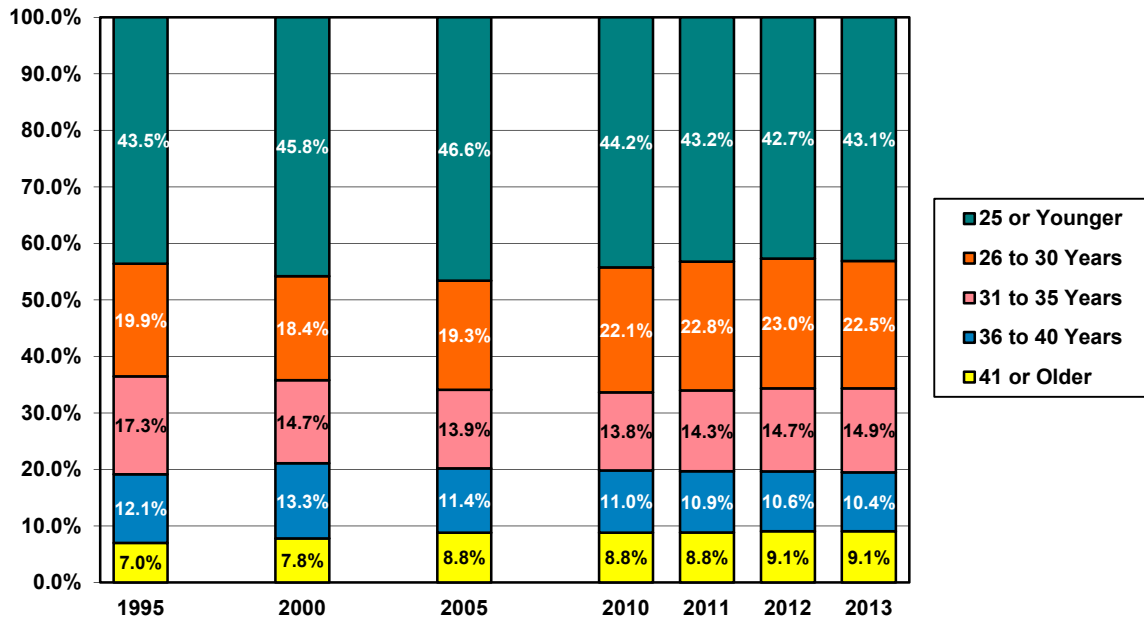
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	35.0	35.3	33.4	34.4	34.8
Enlisted	28.0	27.3	24.4	28.1	27.3
Total	29.3	28.6	25.4	29.3	28.6

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

AGE (CONT.)

2.43. Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995-2013

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 1995 to 2013. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Active Duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age or 41 years of age or older is higher in 2013, while the percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger or 31 to 40 years of age is lower.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.44. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members for 1995 to 2013. Since 1995, the average age for officers has increased from 34.1 to 34.8 years. At 27.3 years, the average age for enlisted personnel is the same in 2013 as it was in 1995.

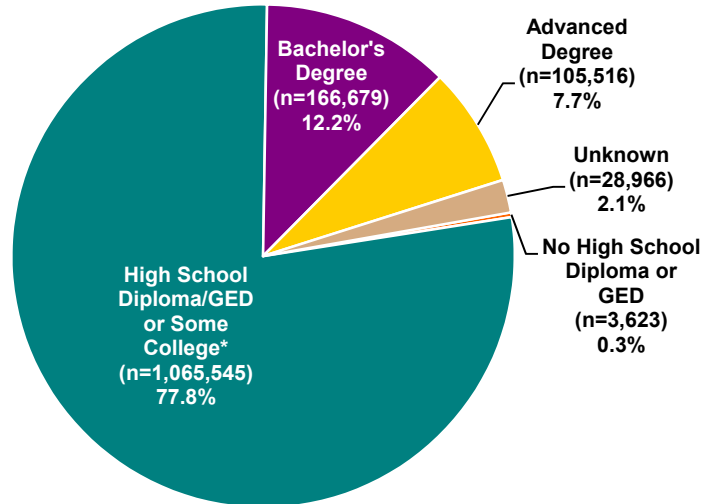
	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Officers	34.1	34.5	34.6	34.7	34.7	34.7	34.8
Enlisted	27.3	27.1	27.1	27.3	27.4	27.4	27.3
Total DoD	28.4	28.3	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.7	28.6

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

EDUCATION

2.45. Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,370,329)

This pie graph shows the education level of Active Duty personnel. The majority of Active Duty members (77.8%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.



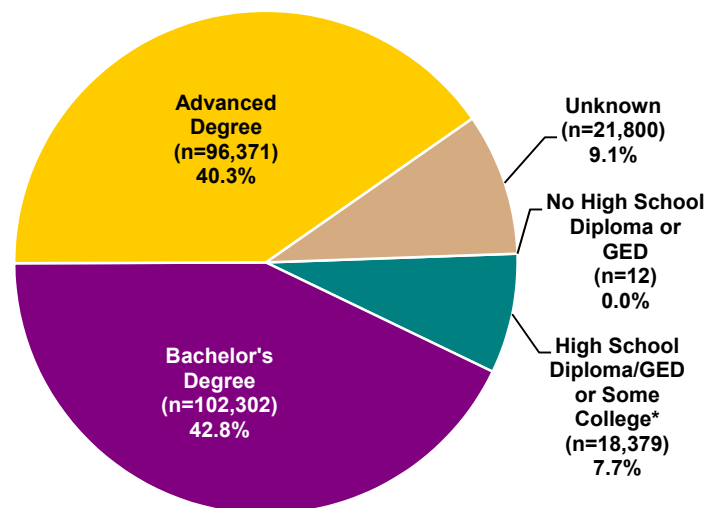
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.46. Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=238,864)

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie graph. The majority of officers (83.1%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree. In comparison, only 31.7 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2013.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

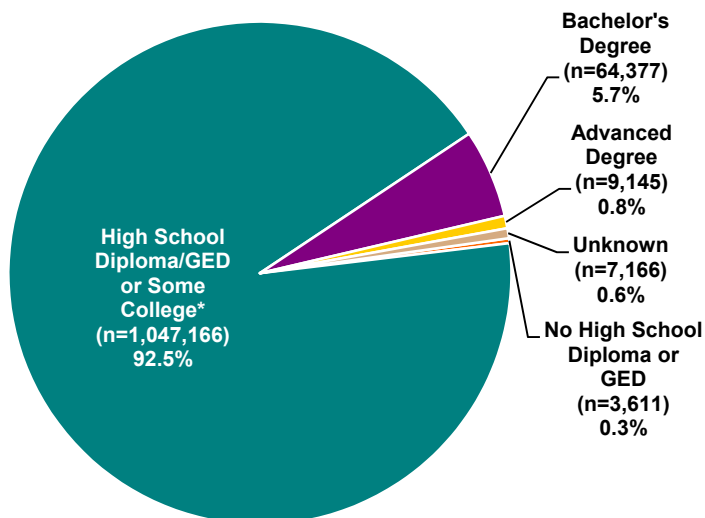
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013); United States Census (2013)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

**2.47. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members
(N=1,131,465)**

This pie graph presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.0%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (88.2%) in 2013.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013); United States Census (2013)

2.48. Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

The education level of Active Duty members is broken down by Service branch in this table. Of the Active Duty members with a known education level, the Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (26.2%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (11.5%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	1,820	1,662	110	31	3,623
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	410,572	245,481	170,763	238,729	1,065,545
Bachelor's Degree	74,974	31,403	18,285	42,017	166,679
Advanced Degree	38,555	20,390	3,855	42,716	105,516
Unknown	2,149	20,902	2,835	3,080	28,966
Total	528,070	319,838	195,848	326,573	1,370,329

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

2.49. Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 1995 to 2013. The percentage of Active Duty officers with at least a Bachelor's degree has decreased from 89.6 percent in 1995 to 83.1 percent in 2013.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (N=238,012)	2000 (N=217,103)	2005 (N=226,127)	2010 (N=234,713)	2011 (N=238,103)	2012 (n=238,861)	2013 (n=238,864)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	5.2%	6.0%	8.4%	8.0%	8.7%	8.6%	7.7%
Bachelor's Degree	51.1%	49.9%	52.3%	45.1%	44.2%	43.2%	42.8%
Advanced Degree	38.5%	40.0%	33.9%	37.7%	38.3%	39.2%	40.3%
Unknown	5.1%	4.1%	5.2%	9.2%	8.9%	9.0%	9.1%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.50. Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 1995 to 2013. The percentage of enlisted personnel with at least a high school diploma has increased from 98.2 percent in 1995 to 99.0 percent in 2013.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (N=1,234,363)	2000 (N=1,153,575)	2005 (N=1,147,407)	2010 (N=1,182,657)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.8%	0.7%	0.8%	0.6%
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%	93.6%
Bachelor's Degree	3.1%	3.0%	3.7%	4.3%
Advanced Degree	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.6%
Unknown	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Highest Degree Attained	2011 (N=1,173,322)	2012 (n=1,149,167)	2013 (n=1,131,465)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	93.4%	93.0%	92.5%
Bachelor's Degree	4.7%	5.2%	5.7%
Advanced Degree	0.6%	0.7%	0.8%
Unknown	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

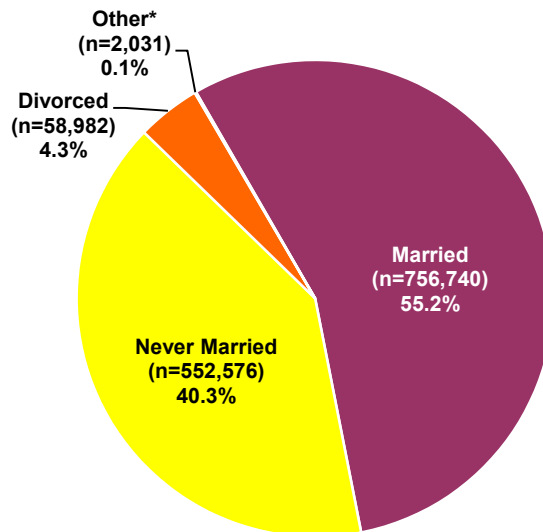
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS

2.51. Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,370,329)

This pie graph presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the 1,370,329 Active Duty members, 55.2 percent are reported as married in 2013. In comparison, 51.6 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2013, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, “married” includes those who are married or remarried.

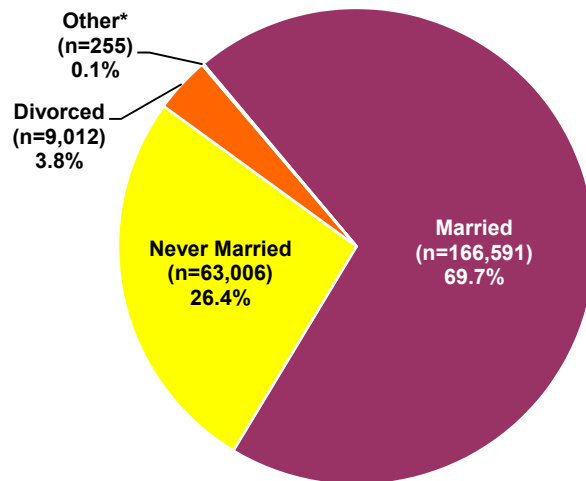


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
 Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013); United States Census (2013)

2.52. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=238,864)

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (69.7%), though over one-quarter (26.4%) of officers have never been married.



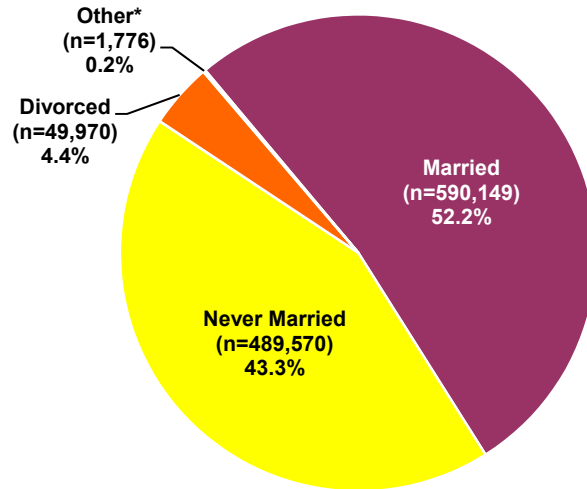
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
 Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.53. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,131,465)

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (52.2%) and over two-fifths have never been married (43.3%).



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.54. Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of military members who are married by pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 50,729 junior officers (O1-O3) in the Army, 28,186, or 55.6 percent, are married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Army (59.0%).

Service Branch	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army	89,044	38.4%	106,629	75.9%	46,573	82.3%	13,098	83.2%
Navy	36,313	27.8%	67,296	63.2%	24,501	84.1%	1,414	88.2%
Marine Corps	30,570	26.0%	32,728	76.4%	12,307	85.7%	1,821	88.9%
Air Force	39,177	33.1%	76,181	70.0%	28,830	83.7%	N/A*	N/A*
Total DoD	195,104	32.6%	282,834	70.9%	112,211	83.4%	16,333	84.2%

Service Branch	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	28,186	55.6%	27,610	85.8%	317	97.2%	311,457	59.0%
Navy	16,823	54.2%	18,248	86.9%	228	96.6%	164,823	51.5%
Marine Corps	7,245	57.0%	5,698	89.2%	80	96.4%	90,449	46.2%
Air Force	21,237	57.7%	24,293	87.8%	293	96.1%	190,011	58.2%
Total DoD	73,491	56.0%	75,849	87.0%	918	96.6%	756,740	55.2%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.55. Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

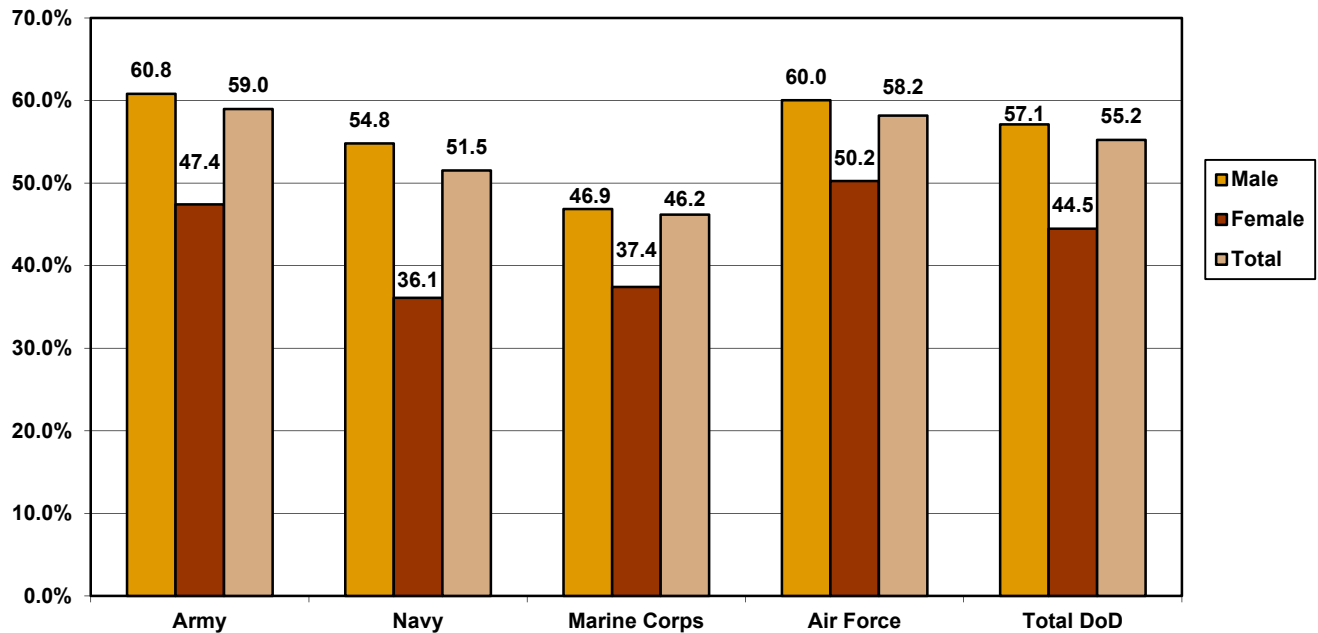
This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by Service branch and gender. Of the 756,740 Active Duty military members who are married, 666,063 (88.0%) are male and 90,677 (12.0%) are female.

Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	277,360	144,608	85,134	158,961	666,063
Female	34,097	20,215	5,315	31,050	90,677
Total	311,457	164,823	90,449	190,011	756,740

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.56. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that Service branch and gender. Of the 203,895 females on Active Duty, 44.5 percent are married. Of the 1,166,434 males on Active Duty, 57.1 percent are married.



DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.57. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.9 years old, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.8 years. Similarly, the average age of married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.3 years old, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 27.3 years.

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army	37.0	30.7	32.1
Navy	37.8	30.5	32.1
Marine Corps	35.5	27.8	29.0
Air Force	36.4	30.6	32.0
Total DoD	36.9	30.3	31.7

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.58. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Service branch. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. The percentage of Active Duty officers in a dual-military marriage is greater than the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members in a dual-military marriage (7.3% and 6.2%, respectively). The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both officer (10.8%) and enlisted personnel (11.7%) in dual-military marriages.

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	6,672	6.7%	2,848	5.3%	901	4.2%	6,996	10.8%	17,417	7.3%
Enlisted	20,532	4.8%	12,465	4.7%	6,288	3.6%	30,509	11.7%	69,794	6.2%
Total	27,204	5.2%	15,313	4.8%	7,189	3.7%	37,505	11.5%	87,211	6.4%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.59. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

This table displays the percentage of married Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Service branch. Overall, 11.5 percent of Active Duty marriages are dual-military marriages. Across the total DoD, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (11.8%) compared with the percentage of Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military marriages (10.5%).

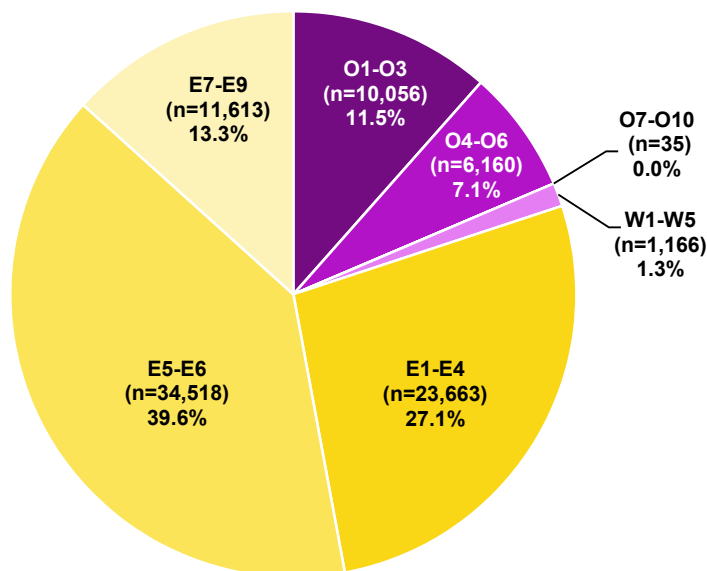
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	9.6%	7.8%	6.1%	15.3%	10.5%
Enlisted	8.5%	9.7%	8.3%	21.2%	11.8%
Total	8.7%	9.3%	7.9%	19.7%	11.5%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.60. Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=87,211)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. In total, 80.0 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 20.0 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.61. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=1,370,329)

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 1,370,329 Active Duty members, 6.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dual-military marriage (11.5%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members (28.3%) and more than one-fifth of female Marine Corps members (22.2%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	3.0%	2.9%	2.2%	7.6%	3.9%
Female	18.7%	13.9%	22.2%	28.3%	20.5%
Total	5.2%	4.8%	3.7%	11.5%	6.4%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.62. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender (N=756,740)

This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 756,740 Active Duty members who are married, 11.5 percent (87,211) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps (59.3%) and Air Force (56.4%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.0%	5.2%	4.7%	12.6%	6.8%
Female	39.4%	38.4%	59.3%	56.4%	46.2%
Total	8.7%	9.3%	7.9%	19.7%	11.5%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)

2.63. Estimated Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Service Branch

This table presents the number of estimated divorces of officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of divorces is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2012, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2013. As such, the number of divorces displayed is a count of divorces that occurred in 2013, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2012.

Service Branch	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2012	Divorced in 2013		Married as of Sept 2012	Divorced in 2013		Married as of Sept 2012	Divorced in 2013	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army	68,730	1,546	2.2%	257,604	9,505	3.7%	326,334	11,051	3.4%
Navy	36,382	631	1.7%	129,370	5,120	4.0%	165,752	5,751	3.5%
Marine Corps	15,213	209	1.4%	79,868	2,711	3.4%	95,081	2,920	3.1%
Air Force	45,736	689	1.5%	145,402	6,191	4.3%	191,138	6,880	3.6%
Total DoD	166,061	3,075	1.9%	612,244	23,527	3.8%	778,305	26,602	3.4%

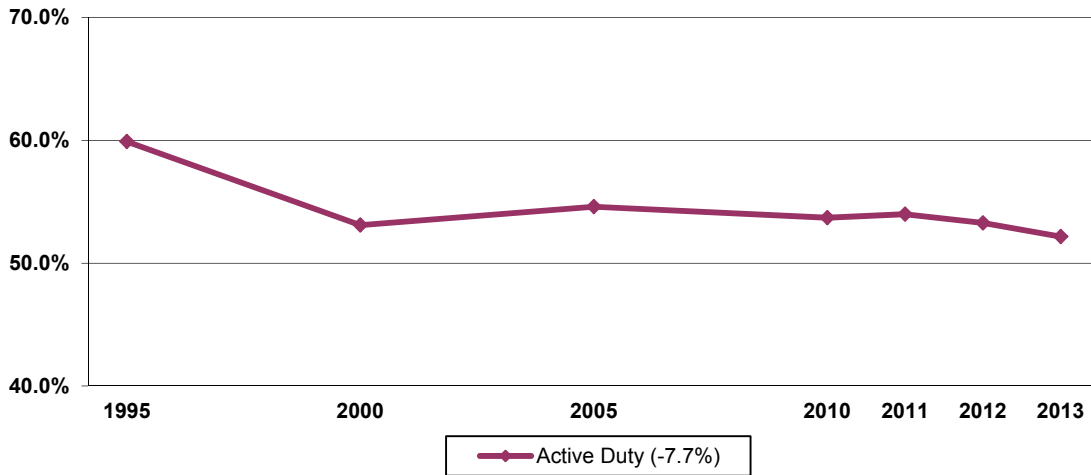
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2012 and September 2013 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.64. Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995-2013

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2013. The marital rate has declined from 54.0 percent in 2011 to 52.2 percent in 2013.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.65. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the percentage of married officers and married enlisted personnel from 1995 to 2013. The percentage of married officers increased from 2012 to 2013, while the percentage of married enlisted members decreased from 2012 to 2013. The percentage of both married officers and married enlisted members is lower in 2013 than it was in 1995.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total DoD
1995	73.5%	57.3%	59.9%
2000	70.4%	49.8%	53.1%
2005	70.1%	51.6%	54.6%
2010	69.9%	53.7%	56.4%
2011	69.6%	54.0%	56.6%
2012	69.5%	53.3%	56.1%
2013	69.7%	52.2%	55.2%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.66. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013

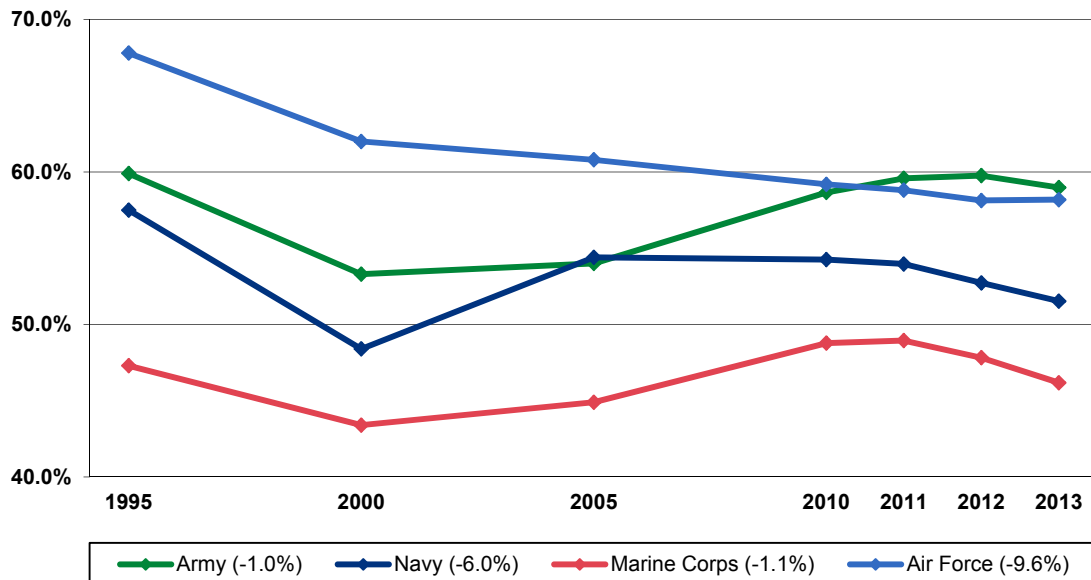
This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2013 by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members is lower in all Service branches. The Marine Corps consistently reports the lowest percentage of members who are married. From 1995 to 2010, the Air Force consistently had the highest percentage of military members who were married, but the Army has reported the highest percentage of members married since 2011.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army	59.9%	53.3%	54.0%	58.7%	59.6%	59.8%	59.0%
Navy	57.5%	48.4%	54.4%	54.3%	54.0%	52.7%	51.5%
Marine Corps	47.3%	43.4%	44.9%	48.8%	48.9%	47.8%	46.2%
Air Force	67.8%	62.0%	60.8%	59.2%	58.8%	58.1%	58.2%
Total DoD	59.9%	53.1%	54.6%	56.4%	56.6%	56.1%	55.2%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.67. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2013

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch from 1995 to 2013. Since 2000, the Army has had the greatest increase in the percentage of married members, while the Air Force is the only Service branch to experience a decrease in the percentage of married members between 2000 and 2013.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.68. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 1995 to 2013. Across all Service branches, the average age of married Active Duty officers was higher in 2013 than in 1995. Since 1995, the Navy has had the greatest increase in the average age of married Active Duty officers.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army	35.8	36.3	36.7	36.8	36.9	36.9	37.0
Navy	35.9	37.3	37.4	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8
Marine Corps	35.1	35.3	35.5	35.4	35.4	35.5	35.5
Air Force	36.0	36.4	36.3	36.6	36.5	36.4	36.4
Total DoD	35.8	36.5	36.6	36.8	36.8	36.8	36.9

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.69. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 1995 through 2013. Compared to 1995, the average age of married enlisted personnel in 2013 is higher for the Army and Navy, but is lower for the Marine Corps and Air Force.

Service Branch	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.4	30.6	30.7
Navy	30.4	32.1	30.5	30.4	30.4	30.5	30.5
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	27.4	27.1	27.3	27.7	27.8
Air Force	30.7	31.6	31.0	30.7	30.5	30.5	30.6
Total DoD	30.1	30.9	30.2	30.0	30.0	30.2	30.3

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.70. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2013

This table presents the percentage trends of Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Service branch. Since 2005, the Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps consistently has the lowest percentage of members in dual-military marriages.

Service Branch	2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	6.3%	4.6%	6.6%	5.0%	6.5%	5.0%	6.7%	4.9%	6.7%	4.8%
Navy	4.6%	5.6%	5.2%	5.4%	5.2%	5.1%	5.2%	4.7%	5.3%	4.7%
Marine Corps	4.0%	3.7%	4.0%	4.1%	4.1%	3.9%	4.1%	3.7%	4.2%	3.6%
Air Force	10.8%	13.4%	10.1%	12.3%	10.3%	11.9%	10.2%	11.5%	10.8%	11.7%
Total DoD	7.2%	6.9%	7.0%	6.6%	7.0%	6.4%	7.1%	6.2%	7.3%	6.2%

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

2.71. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents the estimated divorce rate for Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch from 2000 to 2013. Across the total DoD, the estimated percentage of divorces in 2013 is higher compared to 2000 for both officers and enlisted members, but the percentages have declined from 2011 to 2013.

Service Branch	2000		2005		2010	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	1.7%	2.3%	2.3%	3.6%	2.2%	3.9%
Navy	1.1%	2.6%	2.1%	3.2%	1.7%	3.8%
Marine Corps	1.6%	3.3%	1.6%	3.2%	1.7%	4.2%
Air Force	1.3%	3.6%	1.5%	3.7%	1.6%	4.5%
Total DoD	1.4%	2.9%	1.9%	3.5%	1.9%	4.1%

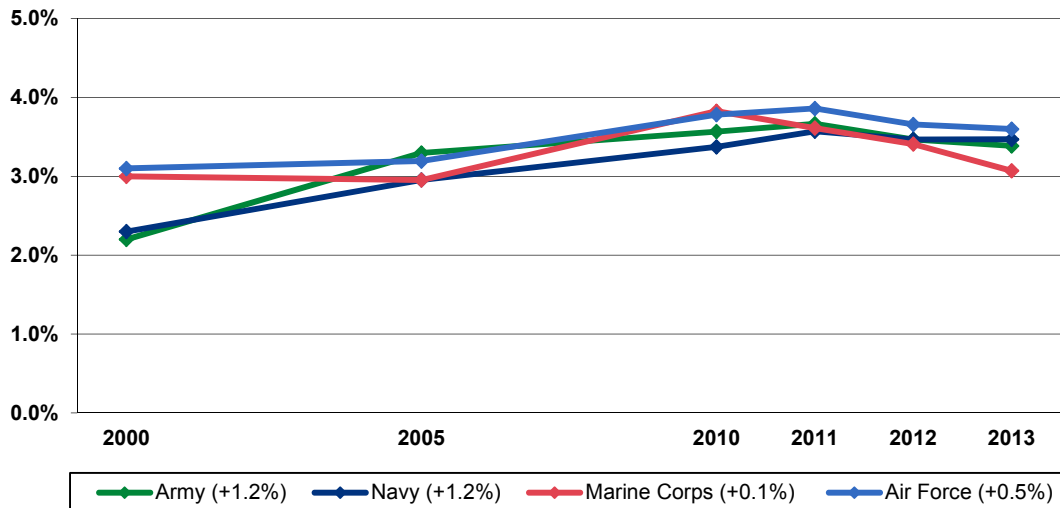
Service Branch	2011		2012		2013	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	2.5%	4.0%	2.3%	3.8%	2.2%	3.7%
Navy	2.0%	4.0%	1.8%	3.9%	1.7%	4.0%
Marine Corps	1.8%	3.9%	1.7%	3.7%	1.4%	3.4%
Air Force	1.7%	4.6%	1.4%	4.4%	1.5%	4.3%
Total DoD	2.1%	4.1%	1.9%	3.9%	1.9%	3.8%

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

2.72. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, and 2013. Although all Service branches have seen an increase in divorces compared to 2000, the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced in 2013 is lower than it was in 2012 in all branches except the Navy.



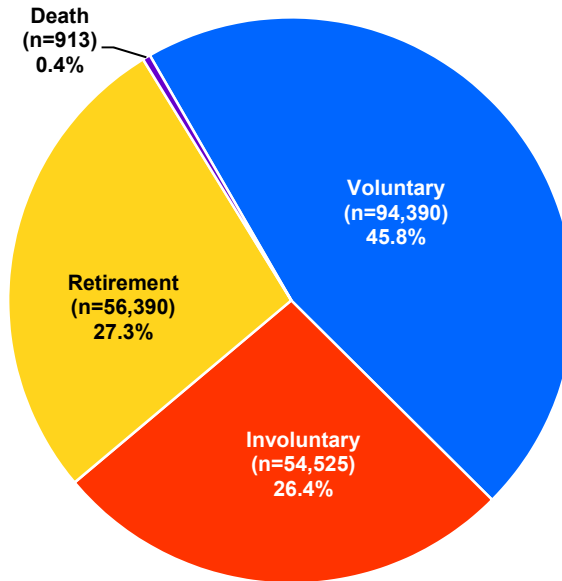
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
 Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS

2.73. Active Duty Separations (N=206,218)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty personnel separations. In 2013, 206,218 Active Duty members left the DoD. Nearly half (45.8%) of all separations were voluntary, while 27.3 percent were due to retirement and 26.4 percent were involuntary.



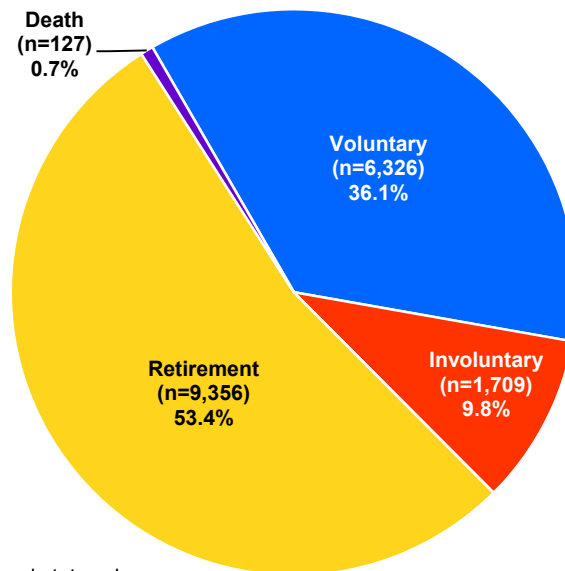
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2013)

2.74. Active Duty Officer Separations (N=17,518)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty officer separations. In 2013, 17,518 Active Duty officers left the DoD. Over half (53.4%) of officer separations were due to retirement, while 36.1 percent of separations were voluntary. A much smaller percentage of Active Duty officer separations were involuntary (9.8%) or due to death (0.7%).



Note: Excludes record corrections and status changes.

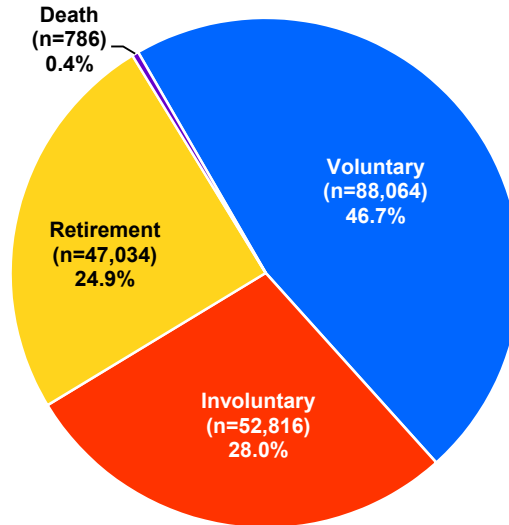
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2013)

PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

2.75. Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=188,700)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel separations. In 2013, 188,700 Active Duty enlisted members left the DoD. The largest percentage of enlisted personnel separations were voluntary (46.7%), followed by involuntary (28.0%), retirement (24.9%), and death (0.4%).

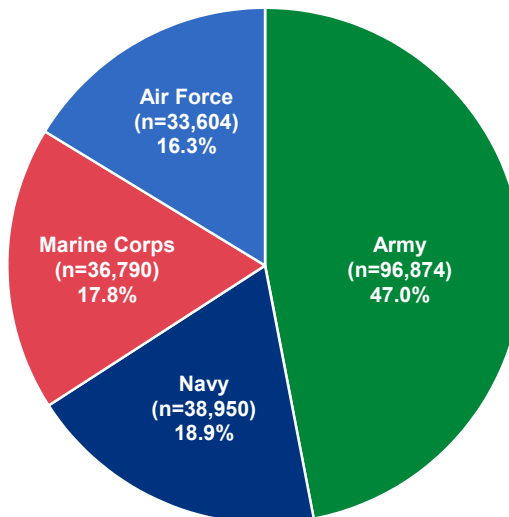


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2013)

2.76. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=206,218)

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2013, 206,218 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (47.0%), followed by the Navy (18.9%), Marine Corps (17.8%), and Air Force (16.3%).



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2013)

PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

2.77. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and major category of separation for both officers and enlisted personnel. A total of 17,518 officers and 188,700 enlisted members separated from Active Duty in 2013. The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

Category of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Involuntary	800	25,999	365	10,821	195	7,713	349	8,283	1,709	52,816
Voluntary	2,541	37,945	1,237	16,663	967	21,887	1,581	11,569	6,326	88,064
Retirement*	4,016	25,102	1,822	7,874	1,025	4,875	2,493	9,183	9,356	47,034
Death	71	400	24	144	6	122	26	120	127	786
Total	7,428	89,446	3,448	35,502	2,193	34,597	4,449	29,155	17,518	188,700

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2013)

2.78. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for officers and enlisted personnel in each Service branch. Non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers, while voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	2,541	32,244	1,227	15,366	967	21,250	1,559	9,875	6,294	78,735
Personal/Family	0	3,394	10	575	0	193	22	719	32	4,881
Medical/Disability	636	17,362	116	2,002	87	2,916	165	2,551	1,004	24,831
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	417	18,758	114	4,970	61	4,828	73	5,846	665	34,402
Death	71	400	24	144	6	122	26	120	127	786
Other Military Service	N/A*	2,307	N/A*	722	N/A*	444	N/A*	975	N/A*	4,448
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	27	7,081	7	3,889	13	2,599	32	1,319	79	14,888
Non-Selection for Promotion	349	N/A*	138	N/A*	97	N/A*	234	N/A*	818	NA*
Non-Disability Retirement	3,380	7,740	1,706	5,872	938	1,959	2,328	6,632	8,352	22,203
Other	7	160	106	1,962	24	286	10	1,118	147	3,526
Subtotal	7,428	89,446	3,448	35,502	2,193	34,597	4,449	29,155	17,518	188,700
Total	96,874		38,950		36,790		33,604		206,218	

* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2013)

PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

2.79. Number of Retired Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

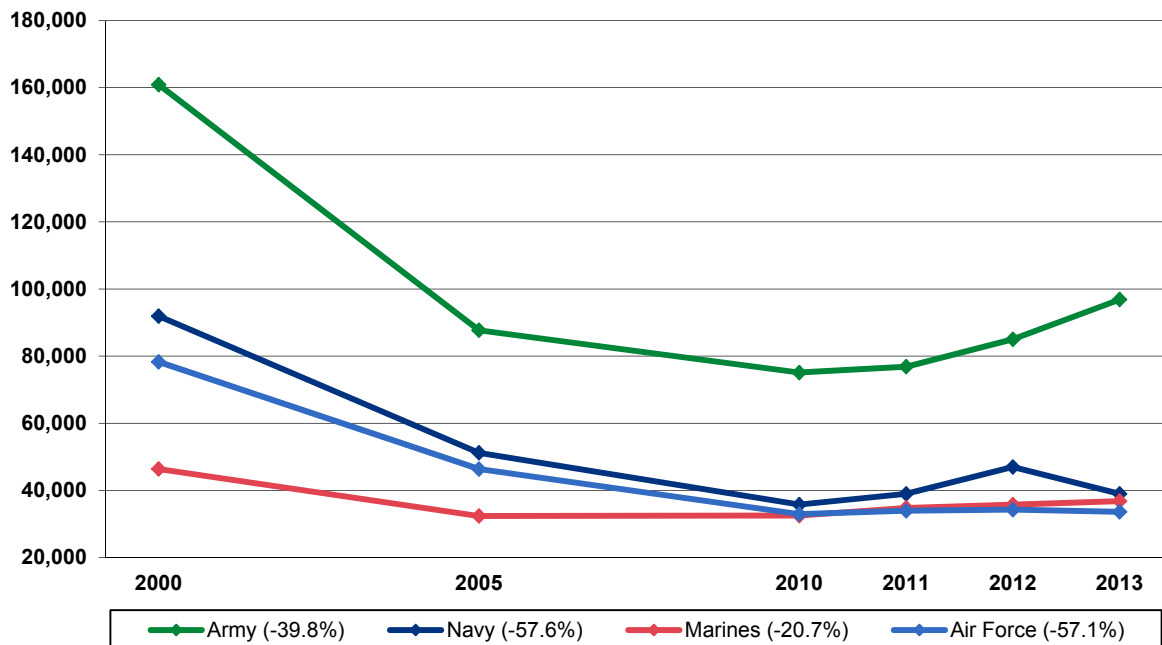
This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch and retirement type. As of 2013, the total number of personnel retired from Active Duty service is 1,551,844. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (546,234), followed by the Army (483,351), the Navy (411,207), and the Marine Corps (111,052).

Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Non-disability	95,659	306,119	77,874	299,385	24,544	61,228	107,868	406,565	305,945	1,073,297
Permanent disability	3,776	65,514	2,463	28,500	1,220	20,911	2,632	27,960	10,091	142,885
Temporary disability	424	11,859	190	2,795	90	3,059	82	1,127	786	18,840
Subtotal	99,859	383,492	80,527	330,680	25,854	85,198	110,582	435,652	316,822	1,235,022
Total	483,351		411,207		111,052		546,234		1,551,844	

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2013 Summary

2.80. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2013

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch since 2000. For each service branch, the total number of Active Duty separations is less in 2013 than in 2000. Between 2012 and 2013, the number of separations increased in the Army and Marine Corps but decreased in the Navy and Air Force.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
 Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

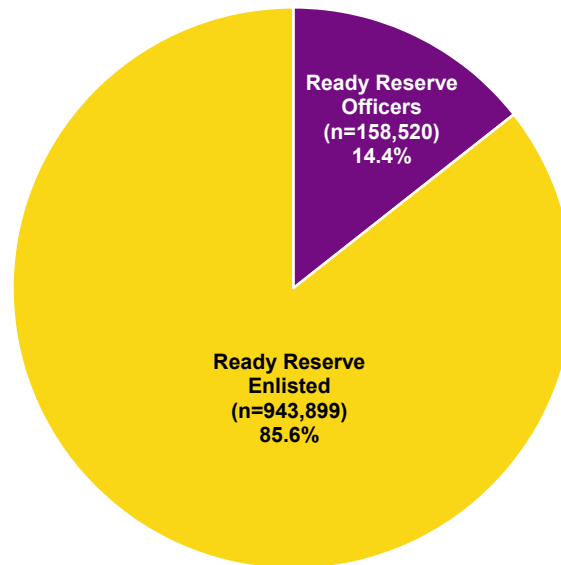
This section contains numeric data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first few exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

3.01. Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members (N=1,102,419)

The distribution of officers and enlisted personnel of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie graph. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 158,520 total officers and 943,899 total enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary

3.02. Number of Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve and Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the 1,102,419 members of the Ready Reserve, 842,510 are members of the Selected Reserve and 259,909 are members of the IRR and ING.

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	45,065	312,670	357,735	0	2,436	2,436	45,065	315,106	360,171
Army Reserve	35,250	162,959	198,209	8,514	97,498	106,012	43,764	260,457	304,221
Navy Reserve	14,320	48,124	62,444	8,037	39,257	47,294	22,357	87,381	109,738
Marine Corps Reserve	4,100	35,401	39,501	3,268	65,447	68,715	7,368	100,848	108,216
Air National Guard	14,731	90,977	105,708	N/A**	N/A**	N/A**	14,731	90,977	105,708
Air Force Reserve	14,060	56,853	70,913	9,699	24,265	33,964	23,759	81,118	104,877
Total DoD	127,526	706,984	834,510	29,518	228,903	258,421	157,044	935,887	1,092,931
Coast Guard Reserve	1,305	6,695	8,000	171	1,317	1,488	1,476	8,012	9,488
Total	128,831	713,679	842,510	29,689	230,220	259,909	158,520	943,899	1,102,419

* The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.

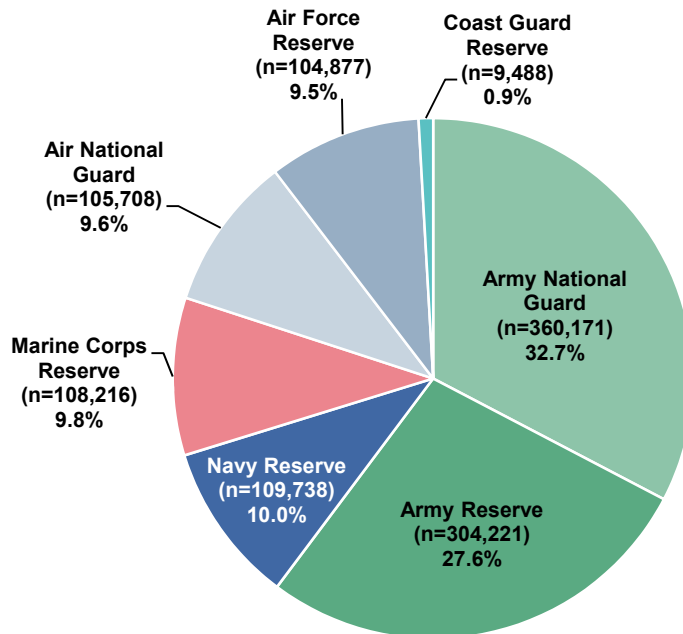
** The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

**3.03. Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component
(N=1,102,419)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 1,102,419 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (32.7%), followed by the Army Reserve (27.6%), Navy Reserve (10.0%), Marine Corps Reserve (9.8%), Air National Guard (9.6%), Air Force Reserve (9.5%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).



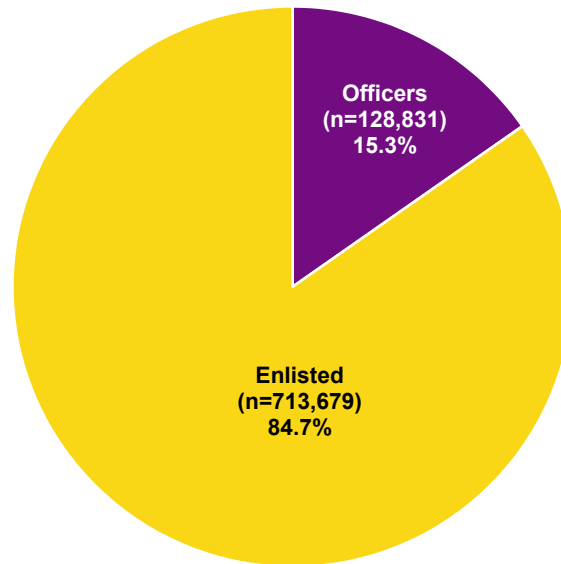
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2013 Summary

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

3.04. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members (N=842,510)

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are officers and enlisted personnel are depicted below. Of the 842,510 members of the Selected Reserve, 15.3 percent are officers and 84.7 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.05. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

This exhibit depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel. The ratio of officers to enlisted members varies across the Reserve components with the Navy Reserve having the highest ratio of officers to enlisted members (i.e., one officer for every 3.4 enlisted members) and the Marine Corps Reserve having the lowest ratio of officers to enlisted members (i.e., one officer for every 8.6 enlisted members). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.5 enlisted members across all Reserve components.

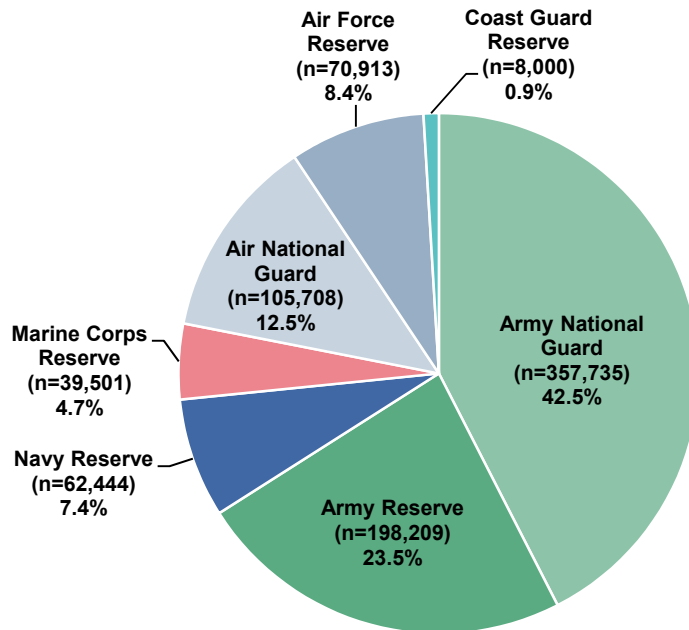
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	45,065	312,670	357,735	1 to 6.9
Army Reserve	35,250	162,959	198,209	1 to 4.6
Navy Reserve	14,320	48,124	62,444	1 to 3.4
Marine Corps Reserve	4,100	35,401	39,501	1 to 8.6
Air National Guard	14,731	90,977	105,708	1 to 6.2
Air Force Reserve	14,060	56,853	70,913	1 to 4.0
Total DoD	127,526	706,984	834,510	1 to 5.5
Coast Guard Reserve	1,305	6,695	8,000	1 to 5.1
Total Sel Res	128,831	713,679	842,510	1 to 5.5

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

**3.06. Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component
(N=842,510)**

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 842,510 members of the Selected Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (42.5%), followed by the Army Reserve (23.5%), Air National Guard (12.5%), Air Force Reserve (8.4%), Navy Reserve (7.4%), Marine Corps Reserve (4.7%), and the Coast Guard Reserve (0.9%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)**3.07. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel
by Reserve Component and Pay Grade**

The number of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for each Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	19,017	8,421	911	1,722	879	1,439	32,389	0	32,389
E2	19,585	6,683	1,390	3,705	550	1,197	33,110	2	33,112
E3	40,213	18,228	5,116	14,189	13,507	4,174	95,427	396	95,823
E4	95,579	60,076	9,009	6,935	15,512	15,017	202,128	2,309	204,437
E5	65,367	26,922	15,122	5,222	19,298	9,671	141,602	1,796	143,398
E6	40,428	20,059	11,410	1,865	19,216	12,545	105,523	1,274	106,797
E7	22,654	15,371	3,859	1,113	15,455	8,692	67,144	699	67,843
E8	7,724	5,723	939	478	4,607	3,096	22,567	141	22,708
E9	2,102	1,476	368	172	1,950	1,016	7,084	78	7,162
E-Unknown	1	0	0	0	3	6	10	0	10
Total Enlisted	312,670	162,959	48,124	35,401	90,977	56,853	706,984	6,695	713,679
W1	1,106	448	0	24	N/A*	N/A*	1,578	0	1,578
W2	3,686	1,512	51	123	N/A*	N/A*	5,372	62	5,434
W3	1,843	594	24	81	N/A*	N/A*	2,542	54	2,596
W4	1,444	614	11	37	N/A*	N/A*	2,106	29	2,135
W5	385	82	1	14	N/A*	N/A*	482	0	482
W-Unknown	0	0	0	0	N/A*	N/A*	0	0	0
Total W1-W5	8,464	3,250	87	279	N/A*	N/A*	12,080	145	12,225
O1	6,038	2,914	655	295	1,095	315	11,312	73	11,385
O2	8,044	4,361	1,090	213	1,140	564	15,412	78	15,490
O3	10,401	10,481	3,485	1,039	3,247	2,993	31,646	488	32,134
O4	6,738	6,891	4,426	1,048	4,085	4,741	27,929	276	28,205
O5	3,685	5,455	3,201	900	3,997	4,227	21,465	194	21,659
O6	1,469	1,790	1,327	314	1,015	1,137	7,052	48	7,100
O7	158	69	33	7	112	56	435	1	436
O8	66	39	16	5	33	27	186	2	188
O9	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5
O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
O-Unknown	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3
Total O1-O10	36,601	32,000	14,233	3,821	14,731	14,060	115,446	1,160	116,606
Total Officers	45,065	35,250	14,320	4,100	14,731	14,060	127,526	1,305	128,831
Total	357,735	198,209	62,444	39,501	105,708	70,913	834,510	8,000	842,510

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)**3.08. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel
by Reserve Component and Pay Grade**

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	5.3%	4.2%	1.5%	4.4%	0.8%	2.0%	3.9%	0.0%	3.8%
E2	5.5%	3.4%	2.2%	9.4%	0.5%	1.7%	4.0%	0.0%	3.9%
E3	11.2%	9.2%	8.2%	35.9%	12.8%	5.9%	11.4%	5.0%	11.4%
E4	26.7%	30.3%	14.4%	17.6%	14.7%	21.2%	24.2%	28.9%	24.3%
E5	18.3%	13.6%	24.2%	13.2%	18.3%	13.6%	17.0%	22.5%	17.0%
E6	11.3%	10.1%	18.3%	4.7%	18.2%	17.7%	12.6%	15.9%	12.7%
E7	6.3%	7.8%	6.2%	2.8%	14.6%	12.3%	8.0%	8.7%	8.1%
E8	2.2%	2.9%	1.5%	1.2%	4.4%	4.4%	2.7%	1.8%	2.7%
E9	0.6%	0.7%	0.6%	0.4%	1.8%	1.4%	0.8%	1.0%	0.9%
E-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total Enlisted	87.4%	82.2%	77.1%	89.6%	86.1%	80.2%	84.7%	83.7%	84.7%
W1	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%
W2	1.0%	0.8%	0.1%	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%
W3	0.5%	0.3%	0.0%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.7%	0.3%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.4%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
W-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total W1-W5	2.4%	1.6%	0.1%	0.7%	N/A*	N/A*	1.4%	1.8%	1.5%
O1	1.7%	1.5%	1.0%	0.7%	1.0%	0.4%	1.4%	0.9%	1.4%
O2	2.2%	2.2%	1.7%	0.5%	1.1%	0.8%	1.8%	1.0%	1.8%
O3	2.9%	5.3%	5.6%	2.6%	3.1%	4.2%	3.8%	6.1%	3.8%
O4	1.9%	3.5%	7.1%	2.7%	3.9%	6.7%	3.3%	3.5%	3.3%
O5	1.0%	2.8%	5.1%	2.3%	3.8%	6.0%	2.6%	2.4%	2.6%
O6	0.4%	0.9%	2.1%	0.8%	1.0%	1.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.8%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total O1-O10	10.2%	16.1%	22.8%	9.7%	13.9%	19.8%	13.8%	14.5%	13.8%
Total Officers	12.6%	17.8%	22.9%	10.4%	13.9%	19.8%	15.3%	16.3%	15.3%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

3.09. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Trends: 1995-2013

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members for 1995 through 2013 are presented below. The total number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2013 is smaller than it was in each of the past three years.

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Officers	149,340	133,355	125,528	127,113	127,380	127,966	128,831
Enlisted	803,852	739,852	703,477	730,148	728,487	720,336	713,679
Total Sel Res	953,192	873,207	829,005	857,261	855,867	848,302	842,510

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.10. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve officer to enlisted member ratios from 2000 through 2013. Individual branches have seen larger changes in their respective ratios of officers to enlisted members than the changes in ratio for the total Selected Reserve. The Air National Guard, for example, went from 1 officer per 3.3 enlisted members in 2000 to 1 officer for every 6.2 enlisted members in 2013. Conversely, the greatest increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted members from 2000 to 2013 was in the Air Force Reserve, but the ratio has been gradually decreasing since 2005.

Reserve Component	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted					
	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army National Guard	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.1	1 to 7.6	1 to 7.3	1 to 7.1	1 to 6.9
Army Reserve	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.6	1 to 4.8	1 to 4.7	1 to 4.6
Navy Reserve	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4
Marine Corps Reserve	1 to 9.0	1 to 10.7	1 to 9.3	1 to 9.4	1 to 9.1	1 to 8.6
Air National Guard	1 to 3.3	1 to 6.8	1 to 6.5	1 to 6.3	1 to 6.2	1 to 6.2
Air Force Reserve	1 to 7.0	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.8	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.0	1 to 4.0
Total DoD	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.5
Coast Guard Reserve	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.3	1 to 4.9	1 to 5.1	1 to 4.9	1 to 5.1
Total Sel Res	1 to 5.5	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.7	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.5

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.11. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component is presented from 1995 to 2013. The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 953,192 in 1995 to 842,510 in 2013. All Reserve components, except for the Coast Guard Reserve, experienced a decrease in personnel during this period and the Army Reserve had the largest decrease.

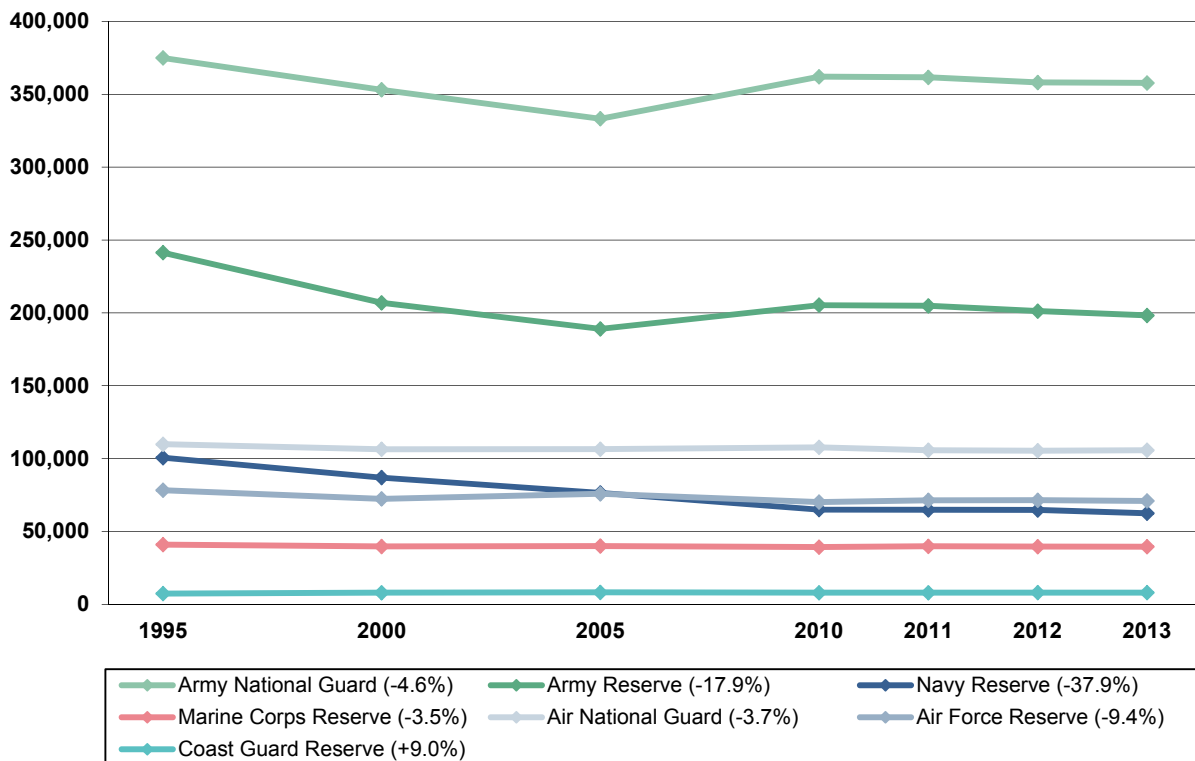
Reserve Component	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army National Guard	374,930	353,045	333,177	362,015	361,561	358,078	357,735
Army Reserve	241,300	206,892	189,005	205,281	204,803	201,166	198,209
Navy Reserve	100,597	86,933	76,466	65,006	64,792	64,715	62,444
Marine Corps Reserve	40,933	39,667	39,938	39,222	39,772	39,544	39,501
Air National Guard	109,825	106,365	106,430	107,676	105,685	105,389	105,708
Air Force Reserve	78,267	72,340	75,802	70,119	71,321	71,428	70,913
Total DoD	945,852	865,242	820,818	849,319	847,934	840,320	834,510
Coast Guard Reserve	7,340	7,965	8,187	7,942	7,933	7,982	8,000
Total Sel Res	953,192	873,207	829,005	857,261	855,867	848,302	842,510

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

3.12. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013

This graph presents the number of DoD and DHS Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2013. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2013 compared to 1995. The Navy Reserve has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Reserve components (-37.9%), while the DHS Coast Guard Reserve has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1995 (+9.0%).



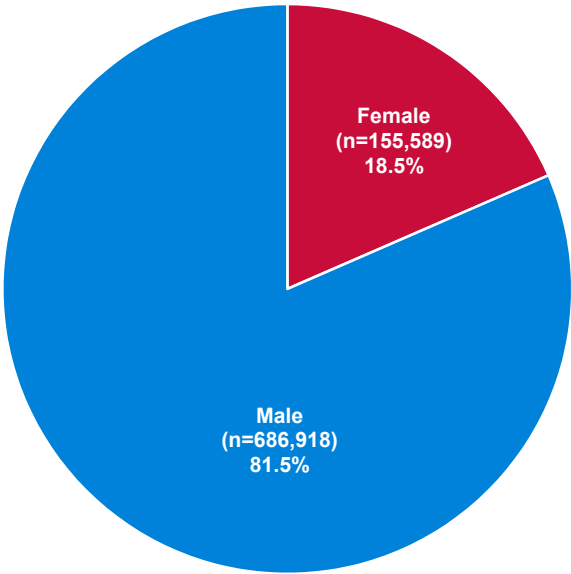
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

GENDER

**3.13. Gender of Selected Reserve Members
(N=842,510)**

The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 155,589 (18.5%) female members and 686,918 (81.5%) male members.

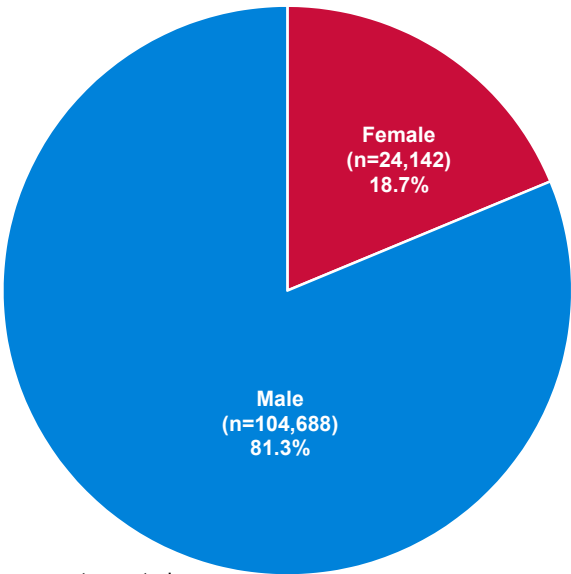


Note: Excludes 3 cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

**3.14. Gender of Selected Reserve Officers
(N=128,831)**

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 128,831 Selected Reserve officers, 24,142 (18.7%) are female and 104,688 (81.3%) are male.



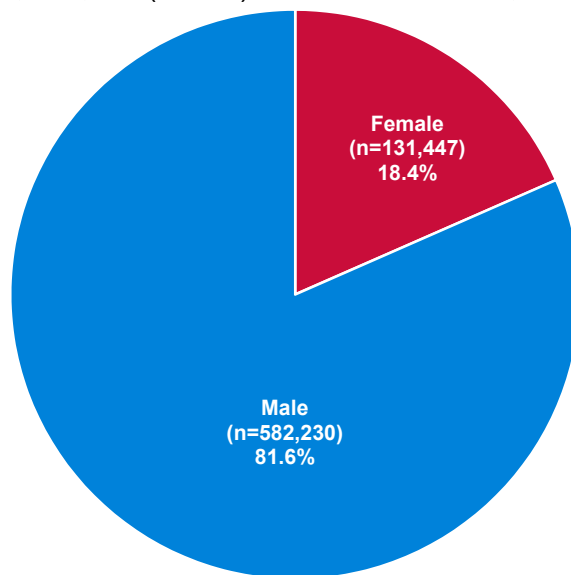
Note: Excludes 1 case where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

3.15. Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=713,679)

The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 713,679 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 131,447 (18.4%) are female and 582,230 (81.6%) are male.



Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.16. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by gender for each of the Reserve components. The Navy Reserve has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted members with one officer for every 3.2 enlisted members, while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted members with one officer for every 3.6 enlisted members. Overall, the Selected Reserve has one male officer for every 5.6 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 5.4 female enlisted members.

Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total		Ratio of Officers to Enlisted	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	39,243	5,822	263,235	49,433	302,478	55,255	1 to 6.7	1 to 8.5
Army Reserve	26,566	8,683	126,260	36,699	152,826	45,382	1 to 4.8	1 to 4.2
Navy Reserve	11,721	2,599	37,440	10,684	49,161	13,283	1 to 3.2	1 to 4.1
Marine Corps Reserve	3,805	295	34,022	1,379	37,827	1,674	1 to 8.9	1 to 4.7
Air National Guard	12,009	2,722	73,518	17,459	85,527	20,181	1 to 6.1	1 to 6.4
Air Force Reserve	10,326	3,734	42,101	14,752	52,427	18,486	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.0
Total DoD	103,670	23,855	576,576	130,406	680,246	154,261	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.5
Coast Guard Reserve	1,018	287	5,654	1,041	6,672	1,328	1 to 5.6	1 to 3.6
Total Sel Res	104,688	24,142	582,230	131,447	686,918	155,589	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.4

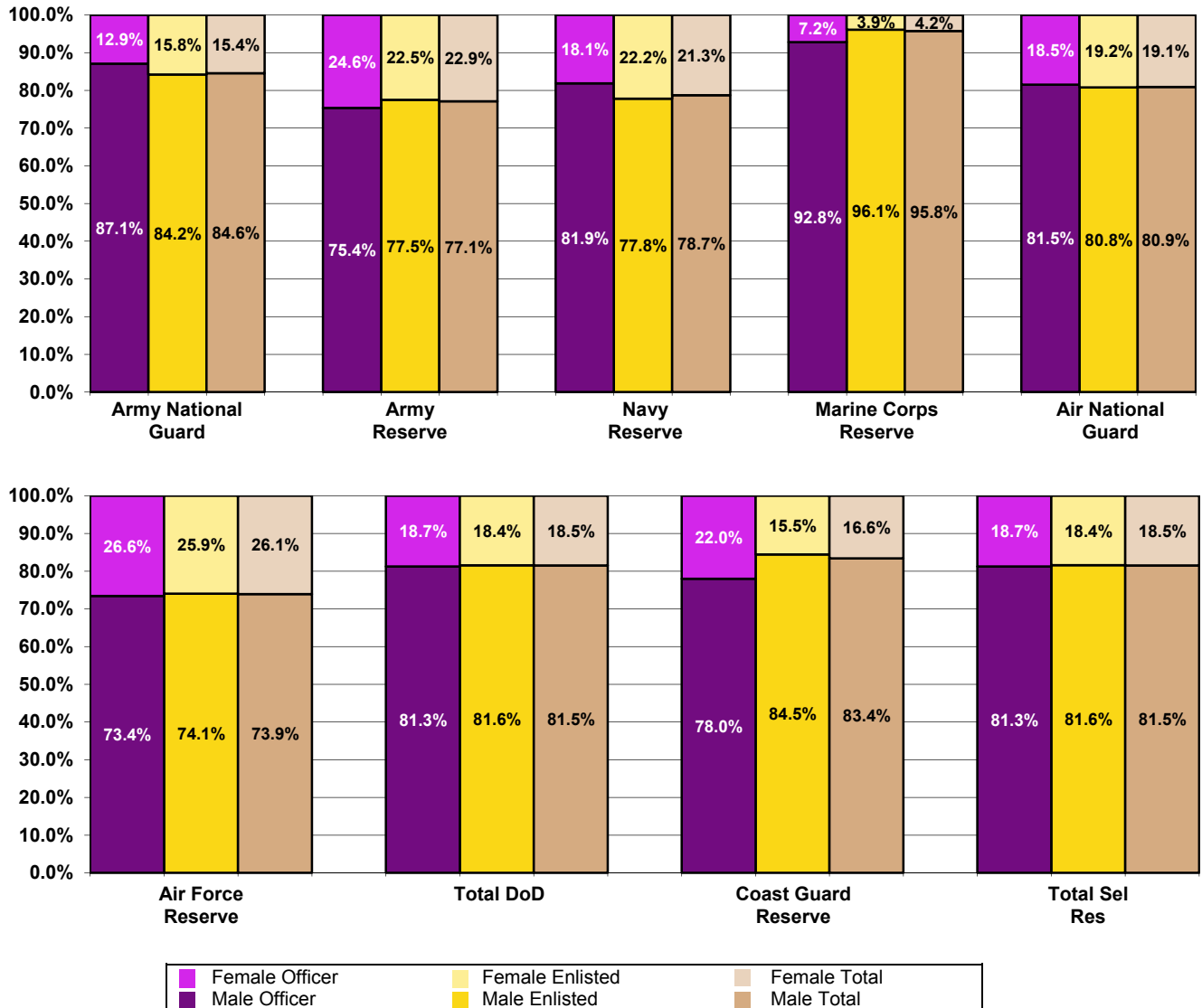
Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members of the ARNG and 1 officer from the Army Reserve whose gender were not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

3.17. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers, enlisted members, and total Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and gender. Overall, 81.5 percent of Selected Reserve members are men and 18.5 percent of Selected Reserve members are women. The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 26.1 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.2 percent.



Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members of the ARNG and 1 officer from the Army Reserve whose gender were not reported.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

3.18. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of males and females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component with the highest number of both men (302,478) and women (55,255). The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component with the lowest number of both men (6,672) and women (1,328).

Reserve Component	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	142,518	31,875	91,531	14,264	29,186	3,294	7,626	838
Army Reserve	70,958	22,450	37,370	9,611	17,932	4,638	2,755	495
Navy Reserve	12,497	3,929	20,793	5,739	4,150	1,016	84	3
Marine Corps Reserve	25,749	802	6,611	476	1,662	101	263	16
Air National Guard	23,641	6,810	31,667	6,847	18,210	3,802	N/A*	N/A*
Air Force Reserve	15,404	6,429	16,836	5,380	9,861	2,943	N/A*	N/A*
Total DoD	290,767	72,295	204,808	42,317	81,001	15,794	10,728	1,352
Coast Guard Reserve	2,307	400	2,549	521	798	120	126	19
Total Sel Res	293,074	72,695	207,357	42,838	81,799	15,914	10,854	1,371

Reserve Component	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	20,838	3,645	10,569	1,323	210	16	302,478	55,255
Army Reserve	12,498	5,257	11,219	2,917	94	14	152,826	45,382
Navy Reserve	3,956	1,274	7,642	1,312	39	10	49,161	13,283
Marine Corps Reserve	1,442	105	2,090	172	10	2	37,827	1,674
Air National Guard	4,137	1,348	7,732	1,365	140	9	85,527	20,181
Air Force Reserve	2,628	1,244	7,628	2,477	70	13	52,427	18,486
Total DoD	45,499	12,873	46,880	9,566	563	64	680,246	154,261
Coast Guard Reserve	493	146	396	122	3	0	6,672	1,328
Total Sel Res	45,992	13,019	47,276	9,688	566	64	686,918	155,589

* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members of the ARNG and 1 officer from the Army Reserve whose gender were not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

3.19. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

The below table presents the trends for Selected Reserve officers' gender from 2000 through 2013 by Reserve component. Compared to 2000, the number of female officers has steadily increased from 23,296 to 24,142 in 2013, while the number of male officers has decreased from 2000 levels, but increased in recent years to 104,688 in 2013.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	33,965	3,435	31,689	10,147	15,711	3,222	3,731	237
2005	32,630	3,924	28,175	8,760	14,182	2,813	3,201	198
2010	36,958	5,211	27,672	8,892	11,942	2,346	3,540	259
2011	38,157	5,431	26,839	8,659	11,785	2,433	3,549	264
2012	38,744	5,654	26,555	8,620	11,756	2,476	3,626	284
2013	39,243	5,822	26,566	8,683	11,721	2,599	3,805	295

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	11,361	1,985	12,575	4,089	109,032	23,115	1,023	181	110,055	23,296
2005	11,484	2,188	12,405	4,271	102,077	22,154	1,068	229	103,145	22,383
2010	11,901	2,488	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	1,074	270	103,959	23,154
2011	11,904	2,514	10,774	3,761	103,008	23,062	1,042	267	104,050	23,329
2012	11,983	2,615	10,529	3,774	103,193	23,423	1,058	286	104,251	23,709
2013	12,009	2,722	10,326	3,734	103,670	23,855	1,018	287	104,688	24,142

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.20. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents trends in the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members by gender from 2000 to 2013 for each of the Reserve components. Compared to 2000, the number of female enlisted personnel increased from 121,567 to 131,447 in 2013, while the number of male enlisted personnel decreased from 618,259 to 582,230.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	279,183	36,461	123,806	41,222	54,216	13,783	34,055	1,644
2005	257,787	38,836	116,991	35,079	46,564	12,907	34,842	1,697
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613
2011	270,694	47,276	130,567	38,737	39,904	10,670	34,397	1,562
2012	265,714	47,951	128,568	37,423	39,570	10,913	34,136	1,498
2013	263,235	49,433	126,260	36,699	37,440	10,684	34,022	1,379

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	77,131	15,888	44,035	11,641	612,426	120,639	5,833	928	618,259	121,567
2005	75,943	16,815	45,526	13,600	577,653	118,934	5,914	975	583,567	119,909
2010	75,949	17,338	41,655	13,904	594,611	128,935	5,616	982	600,227	129,917
2011	74,281	16,986	42,432	14,354	592,275	129,585	5,623	1,001	597,898	130,586
2012	73,627	17,164	42,469	14,656	584,084	129,605	5,606	1,032	589,690	130,637
2013	73,518	17,459	42,101	14,752	576,576	130,406	5,654	1,041	582,230	131,447

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

GENDER (CONT.)

3.21. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve officers by gender for 2000 through 2013. Compared to 2000, the percentage of officers in 2013 who are female increased in all Reserve components.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	90.8%	9.2%	75.7%	24.3%	83.0%	17.0%	94.0%	6.0%	85.1%	14.9%
2005	89.3%	10.7%	76.3%	23.7%	83.4%	16.6%	94.2%	5.8%	84.0%	16.0%
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%
2011	87.5%	12.5%	75.6%	24.4%	82.9%	17.1%	93.1%	6.9%	82.6%	17.4%
2012	87.3%	12.7%	75.5%	24.5%	82.6%	17.4%	92.7%	7.3%	82.1%	17.9%
2013	87.1%	12.9%	75.4%	24.6%	81.9%	18.1%	92.8%	7.2%	81.5%	18.5%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	75.5%	24.5%	82.5%	17.5%	85.0%	15.0%	82.5%	17.5%
2005	74.4%	25.6%	82.2%	17.8%	82.3%	17.7%	82.2%	17.8%
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%
2011	74.1%	25.9%	81.7%	18.3%	79.6%	20.4%	81.7%	18.3%
2012	73.6%	26.4%	81.5%	18.5%	78.7%	21.3%	81.5%	18.5%
2013	73.4%	26.6%	81.3%	18.7%	78.0%	22.0%	81.3%	18.7%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.22. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2013. Compared to 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel in 2013 who are female increased in most Reserve components, including the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve. Conversely, the percentage of enlisted personnel who are male increased in the Army Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.4%	11.6%	75.0%	25.0%	79.7%	20.3%	95.4%	4.6%	82.9%	17.1%
2005	86.9%	13.1%	76.9%	23.1%	78.3%	21.7%	95.4%	4.6%	81.9%	18.1%
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%
2011	85.1%	14.9%	77.1%	22.9%	78.9%	21.1%	95.7%	4.3%	81.4%	18.6%
2012	84.7%	15.3%	77.5%	22.5%	78.4%	21.6%	95.8%	4.2%	81.1%	18.9%
2013	84.2%	15.8%	77.5%	22.5%	77.8%	22.2%	96.1%	3.9%	80.8%	19.2%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	79.1%	20.9%	83.5%	16.5%	86.3%	13.7%	83.6%	16.4%
2005	77.0%	23.0%	82.9%	17.1%	85.8%	14.2%	83.0%	17.0%
2010	75.0%	25.0%	82.2%	17.8%	85.1%	14.9%	82.2%	17.8%
2011	74.7%	25.3%	82.0%	17.9%	84.9%	15.1%	82.1%	17.9%
2012	74.3%	25.7%	81.8%	18.1%	84.5%	15.5%	81.9%	18.1%
2013	74.1%	25.9%	81.6%	18.4%	84.5%	15.5%	81.6%	18.4%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

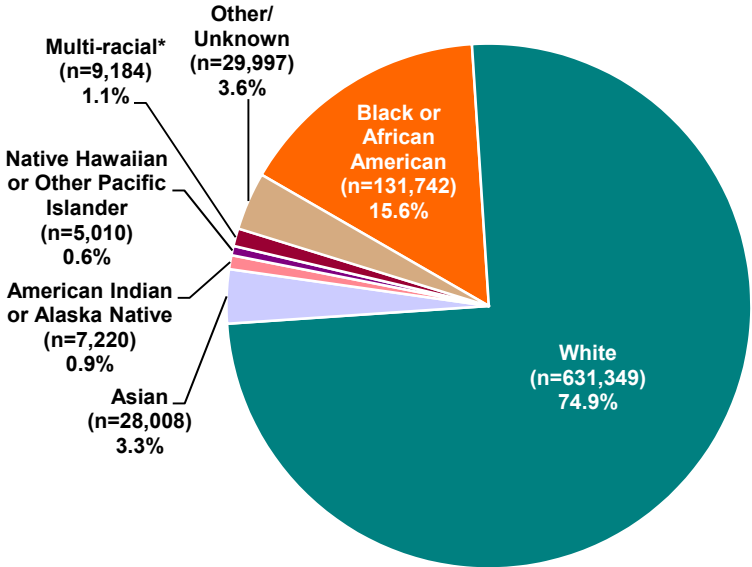
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY

**3.23. Race of Selected Reserve Members
(N=842,510)**

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (74.9%), while Black or African American members represent 15.6 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.3 percent, members who are Multi-racial make up 1.1 percent, and members who report themselves as American Indian, Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian, or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



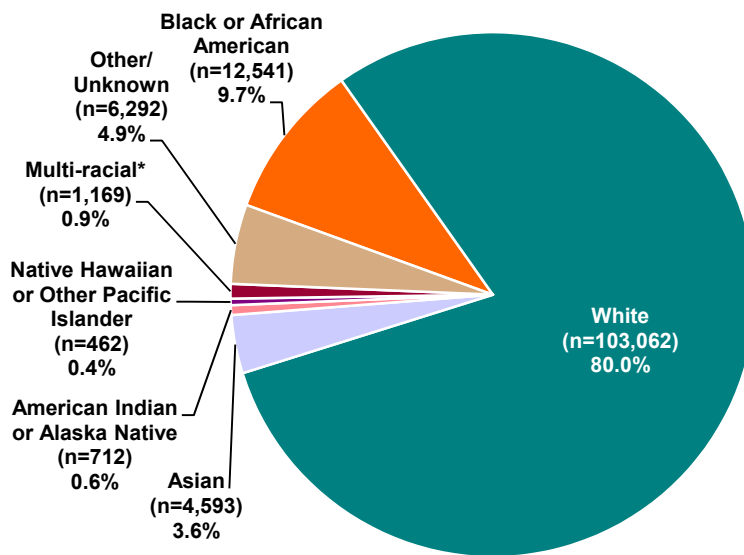
* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

**3.24. Race of Selected Reserve Officers
(N=128,831)**

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve officers. Officers who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve officers (80.0%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.7 percent. Officers who are Asian make up 3.6 percent of Selected Reserve officers, and officers who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, or Multi-racial each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve officers.



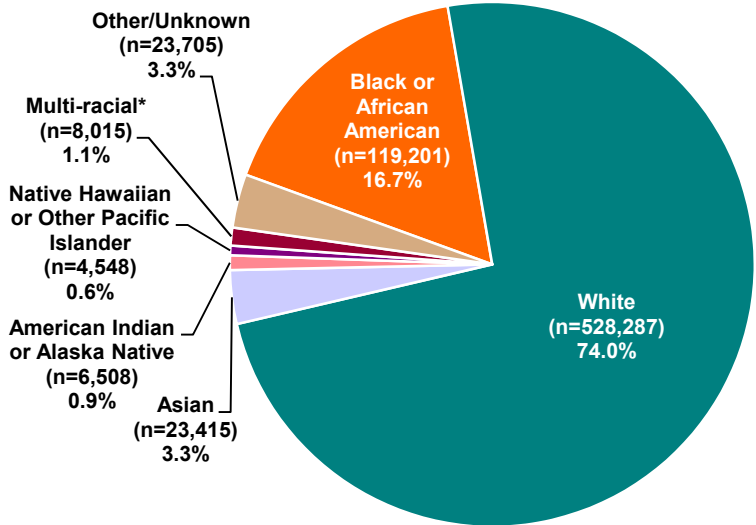
* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

**3.25. Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members
(N=713,679)**

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve enlisted members (74.0%), while Black or African American members represent 16.7 percent. Members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, or Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

3.26. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by ethnicity and race. Overall, 10.4 percent of Selected Reserve members report themselves as Hispanic or Latino. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (77.6%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 9.4 percent. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.0%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.4%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	740	10.2%	6,480	89.8%	7,220	100.0%
Asian	397	1.4%	27,611	98.6%	28,008	100.0%
Black or African American	3,858	2.9%	127,884	97.1%	131,742	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	179	3.6%	4,831	96.4%	5,010	100.0%
White	64,670	10.2%	566,679	89.8%	631,349	100.0%
Multi-racial*	1,149	12.5%	8,035	87.5%	9,184	100.0%
Other/Unknown	16,508	55.0%	13,489	45.0%	29,997	100.0%
Total Sel Res	87,501	10.4%	755,009	89.6%	842,510	100.0%

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.27. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve minority officers and enlisted personnel for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 25,769 minority officers and 185,392 minority enlisted members currently serving in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	3,526	47,702	1,278	8,827	8	61
Army Reserve	6,195	38,682	1,728	6,427	258	1,954
Navy Reserve	936	9,453	632	2,681	53	512
Marine Corps Reserve	193	3,361	122	1,276	17	296
Air National Guard	703	8,451	376	2,451	73	925
Air Force Reserve	954	11,296	438	1,670	51	762
Total DoD	12,507	118,945	4,574	23,332	460	4,510
Coast Guard Reserve	34	256	19	83	2	38
Total Sel Res	12,541	119,201	4,593	23,415	462	4,548

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	214	2,561	278	1,214	1,588	7,193	6,892	67,558
Army Reserve	201	1,074	N/A*	N/A*	1,976	6,412	10,358	54,549
Navy Reserve	103	1,565	430	3,254	868	2,000	3,022	19,465
Marine Corps Reserve	40	241	57	316	371	1,564	800	7,054
Air National Guard	80	617	149	1,696	465	2,817	1,846	16,957
Air Force Reserve	57	366	193	1,283	740	2,594	2,433	17,971
Total DoD	695	6,424	1,107	7,763	6,008	22,580	25,351	183,554
Coast Guard Reserve	17	84	62	252	284	1,125	418	1,838
Total Sel Res	712	6,508	1,169	8,015	6,292	23,705	25,769	185,392

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

3.28. Percentage of Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentage of minority officers and enlisted members in each Reserve component in relation to the total number of officers and enlisted members for each Reserve component. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of minority officers (32.0%) followed by the Army Reserve (29.4%), while the Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of minority enlisted personnel (40.4%) followed by the Army Reserve (33.5%).

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	7.8%	15.3%	2.8%	2.8%	0.0%	0.0%
Army Reserve	17.6%	23.7%	4.9%	3.9%	0.7%	1.2%
Navy Reserve	6.5%	19.6%	4.4%	5.6%	0.4%	1.1%
Marine Corps Reserve	4.7%	9.5%	3.0%	3.6%	0.4%	0.8%
Air National Guard	4.8%	9.3%	2.6%	2.7%	0.5%	1.0%
Air Force Reserve	6.8%	19.9%	3.1%	2.9%	0.4%	1.3%
Total DoD	9.8%	16.8%	3.6%	3.3%	0.4%	0.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	2.6%	3.8%	1.5%	1.2%	0.2%	0.6%
Total Sel Res	9.7%	16.7%	3.6%	3.3%	0.4%	0.6%

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	0.5%	0.8%	0.6%	0.4%	3.5%	2.3%	15.3%	21.6%
Army Reserve	0.6%	0.7%	N/A*	N/A*	5.6%	3.9%	29.4%	33.5%
Navy Reserve	0.7%	3.3%	3.0%	6.8%	6.1%	4.2%	21.1%	40.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.0%	0.7%	1.4%	0.9%	9.0%	4.4%	19.5%	19.9%
Air National Guard	0.5%	0.7%	1.0%	1.9%	3.2%	3.1%	12.5%	18.6%
Air Force Reserve	0.4%	0.6%	1.4%	2.3%	5.3%	4.6%	17.3%	31.6%
Total DoD	0.5%	0.9%	0.9%	1.1%	4.7%	3.2%	19.9%	26.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	1.3%	1.3%	4.8%	3.8%	21.8%	16.8%	32.0%	27.5%
Total Sel Res	0.6%	0.9%	0.9%	1.1%	4.9%	3.3%	20.0%	26.0%

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

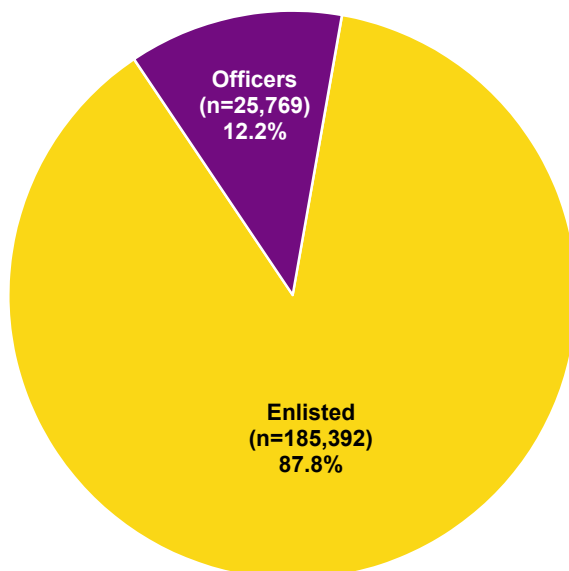
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

3.29. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members of the Selected Reserve (N=211,161)

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve has 211,161 minority members. Among minority Selected Reserve members, 12.2 percent are officers and 87.8 percent are enlisted members.



Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.30. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted members (1 to 4.4), while the Army National Guard (1 to 9.8) and Air National Guard (1 to 9.2) have the lowest ratios. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 7.2) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.5).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,892	67,558	74,450	1 to 9.8
Army Reserve	10,358	54,549	64,907	1 to 5.3
Navy Reserve	3,022	19,465	22,487	1 to 6.4
Marine Corps Reserve	800	7,054	7,854	1 to 8.8
Air National Guard	1,846	16,957	18,803	1 to 9.2
Air Force Reserve	2,433	17,971	20,404	1 to 7.4
Total DoD	25,351	183,554	208,905	1 to 7.2
Coast Guard Reserve	418	1,838	2,256	1 to 4.4
Total Sel Res	25,769	185,392	211,161	1 to 7.2

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

3.31. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This exhibit displays the percentage of minority and non-minority Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade. Minority members represent more than one-quarter (25.1%) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in most of the Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	23.4%	76.6%	31.2%	68.8%	48.9%	51.1%	17.3%	82.7%
E5-E6	19.7%	80.3%	33.7%	66.3%	38.1%	61.9%	26.2%	73.8%
E7-E9	18.4%	81.6%	42.3%	57.7%	25.4%	74.6%	34.5%	65.5%
W1-W5	11.3%	88.7%	26.2%	73.8%	14.9%	85.1%	31.5%	68.5%
O1-O3	18.3%	81.7%	33.8%	66.2%	24.0%	76.0%	23.1%	76.9%
O4-O6	12.0%	88.0%	24.6%	75.4%	19.5%	80.5%	15.6%	84.4%
O7-O10	8.0%	92.0%	17.6%	82.4%	22.4%	77.6%	0.0%	100.0%
Total	20.8%	79.2%	32.7%	67.3%	36.0%	64.0%	19.9%	80.1%

Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	20.5%	79.5%	37.1%	62.9%	26.7%	73.3%	25.9%	74.1%	26.7%	73.3%
E5-E6	19.3%	80.7%	29.8%	70.2%	25.4%	74.6%	31.3%	68.7%	25.4%	74.6%
E7-E9	14.9%	85.1%	25.2%	74.8%	24.7%	75.3%	19.1%	80.9%	24.7%	75.3%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	15.8%	84.2%	20.0%	80.0%	15.9%	84.1%
O1-O3	14.8%	85.2%	23.2%	76.8%	23.7%	76.3%	39.6%	60.4%	23.9%	76.1%
O4-O6	11.2%	88.8%	15.2%	84.8%	16.9%	83.1%	26.3%	73.7%	17.0%	83.0%
O7-O10	12.1%	87.9%	4.8%	95.2%	11.2%	88.8%	0.0%	100.0%	11.1%	88.9%
Total	17.8%	82.2%	28.8%	71.2%	25.0%	75.0%	28.2%	71.8%	25.1%	74.9%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

3.32. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve minority officers and minority enlisted members by Reserve component are displayed below. Overall, the number of both minority officers and minority enlisted members has increased in 2013 compared to 2010. All components have more minority officers in 2013 than in 2010, though some components saw a reduction in minority enlisted members over that period.

Reserve Component	1995		2000		2005	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,476	89,577	5,249	88,143	5,852	80,589
Army Reserve	9,900	81,018	10,582	74,275	10,412	66,949
Navy Reserve	2,754	20,592	3,829	23,298	4,217	24,144
Marine Corps Reserve	407	10,830	442	11,790	654	12,304
Air National Guard	1,420	17,422	1,715	19,728	1,885	20,605
Air Force Reserve	1,822	17,140	2,130	16,727	2,659	19,829
Total DoD	21,779	236,579	23,947	233,961	25,679	224,420
Coast Guard Reserve	70	780	123	1,038	215	1,378
Total Sel Res	21,849	237,359	24,070	234,999	25,894	225,798

Reserve Component	2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,123	64,633	6,421	64,411	6,608	64,681	6,892	67,558
Army Reserve	10,029	55,248	10,076	55,807	10,175	54,797	10,358	54,549
Navy Reserve	2,895	19,051	2,924	19,411	2,928	20,021	3,022	19,465
Marine Corps Reserve	705	7,629	710	7,498	735	7,234	800	7,054
Air National Guard	1,703	17,164	1,736	16,755	1,800	16,718	1,846	16,957
Air Force Reserve	2,257	16,747	2,408	17,287	2,461	17,663	2,433	17,971
Total DoD	23,712	180,472	24,275	181,169	24,707	181,114	25,351	183,554
Coast Guard Reserve	356	1,621	367	1,762	409	1,825	418	1,838
Total Sel Res	24,068	182,093	24,642	182,931	25,116	182,939	25,769	185,392

Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, or 2013 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

3.33. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Reserve component. Since 2010, the Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve have had the highest percentages of minority officers, while the Navy Reserve and Army Reserve have had the highest percentages of minority enlisted personnel. For 2013, 20.0 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 26.0 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel identify themselves as a minority.

Reserve Component	1995		2000		2005	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	12.6%	27.0%	14.0%	27.9%	16.0%	27.2%
Army Reserve	19.9%	42.3%	25.3%	45.0%	28.2%	44.0%
Navy Reserve	13.3%	25.8%	20.2%	34.3%	24.8%	40.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	8.8%	29.8%	11.1%	33.0%	19.2%	33.7%
Air National Guard	10.5%	18.1%	12.9%	21.2%	13.8%	22.2%
Air Force Reserve	11.3%	27.6%	12.8%	30.0%	15.9%	33.5%
Total DoD	14.7%	29.7%	18.1%	31.9%	20.7%	32.2%
Coast Guard Reserve	6.0%	12.6%	10.2%	15.4%	16.6%	20.0%
Total Sel Res	14.6%	29.5%	18.0%	31.8%	20.6%	32.1%

Reserve Component	2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	14.5%	20.2%	14.7%	20.3%	14.9%	20.6%	15.3%	21.6%
Army Reserve	27.4%	32.7%	28.4%	33.0%	28.9%	33.0%	29.4%	33.5%
Navy Reserve	20.3%	37.6%	20.6%	38.4%	20.6%	39.7%	21.1%	40.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	18.6%	21.5%	18.6%	20.9%	18.8%	20.3%	19.5%	19.9%
Air National Guard	11.8%	18.4%	12.0%	18.4%	12.3%	18.4%	12.5%	18.6%
Air Force Reserve	15.5%	30.1%	16.6%	30.4%	17.2%	30.9%	17.3%	31.6%
Total DoD	18.9%	24.9%	19.3%	25.1%	19.5%	25.4%	19.9%	26.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	26.5%	24.6%	28.0%	26.6%	30.4%	27.5%	32.0%	27.5%
Total Sel Res	18.9%	24.9%	19.3%	25.1%	19.6%	25.4%	20.0%	26.0%

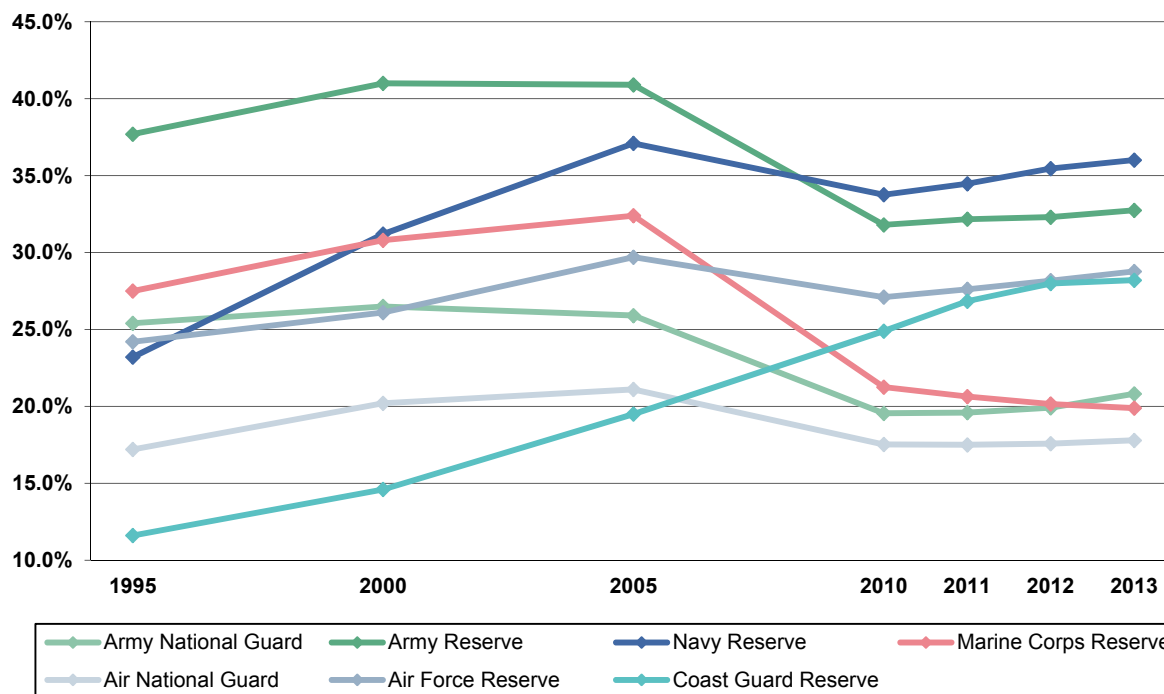
Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, or 2013 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

3.34. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve minorities from 1995 to 2013 for each Reserve component. For 2013, the Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of minority members (36.0%) and this percentage has increased in the last three years. Conversely in 2013, the Air National Guard has the smallest percentage of minority members (17.8%) and this percentage has increased very slightly in the past three years.



Note: For 1995, 2000, & 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, or 2013 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

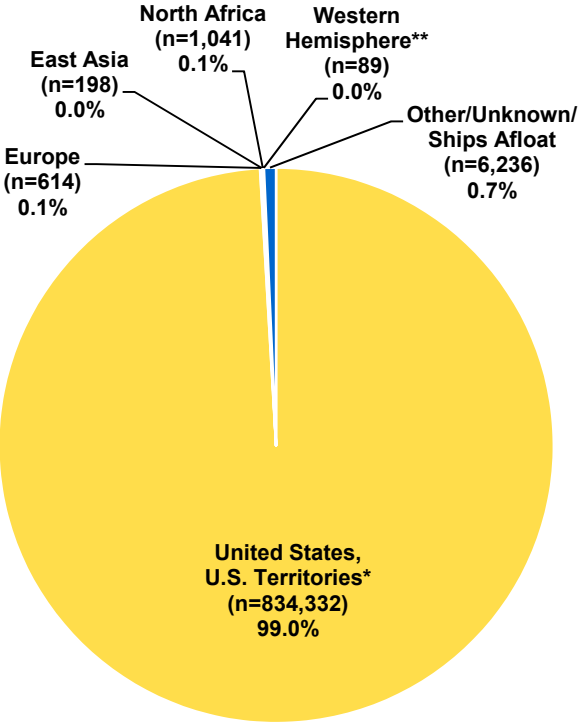
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

3.35. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=842,510)

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members (99.0%) are located in the United States or U.S. territories.



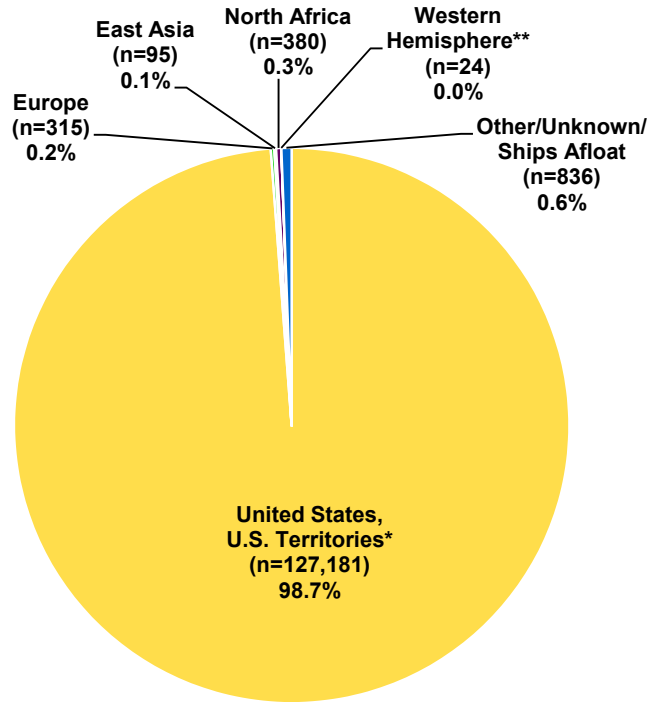
* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

**3.36. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers
(N=128,831)**

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve officers. Approximately 99 percent (98.7%) of Selected Reserve officers are located in the United States or U.S. territories.



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

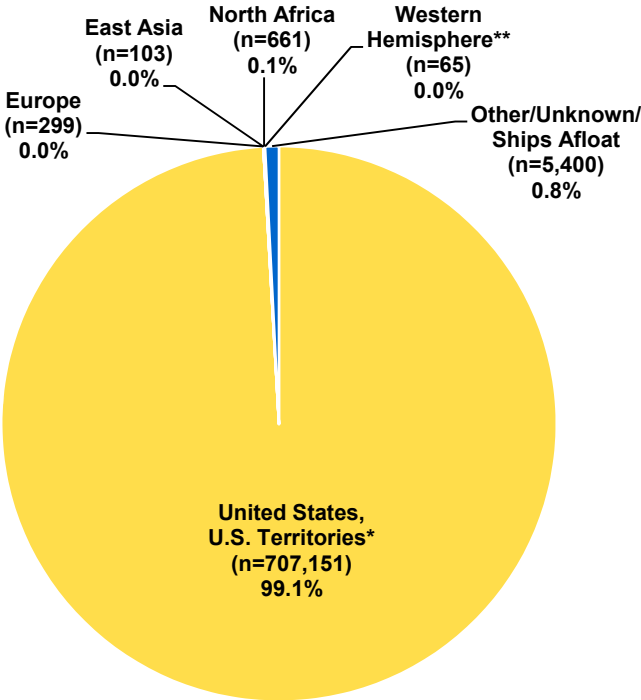
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

3.37. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=713,679)

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Approximately 99 percent (99.1%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are located in the United States or U.S. territories.



* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

3.38. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number of members located outside of the U.S. and its territories (3,820), followed by the Navy Reserve (2,200), the Army Reserve (1,521), the Air Force Reserve (533), the Air National Guard (14), and Coast Guard (2). The Army National Guard does not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	357,735	100.0%	196,688	99.2%	60,156	96.5%	35,681	90.3%
Europe	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	189	0.3%	6	0.0%
East Asia	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	70	0.1%	6	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,039	1.7%	0	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	88	0.1%	0	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0%	1,521	0.8%	814	1.3%	3,808	9.6%
Total	357,735	100.0%	198,209	100.0%	62,356	100.0%	39,501	100.0%

Location of Selected Reserve	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	105,694	100.0%	70,380	99.2%	826,334	99.0%	7,998	100.0%	834,332	99.0%
Europe	12	0.0%	407	0.6%	614	0.1%	0	0.0%	614	0.1%
East Asia	0	0.0%	121	0.2%	197	0.0%	1	0.0%	198	0.0%
North Africa	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,040	0.1%	1	0.0%	1,041	0.1%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	89	0.0%	0	0.0%	89	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	1	0.0%	4	0.0%	6,148	0.7%	0	0.0%	6,148	0.7%
Total	105,708	100.0%	70,913	100.0%	834,422	100.0%	8,000	100.0%	842,422	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

3.39. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 815,522 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.7%) of the Selected Reserve assigned to the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Louisiana, and Missouri).

Rank	State	Number of Sel Res	Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Sel Res	Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	59,705	7.3%	7.3%	27	Kentucky	13,611	1.7%	79.0%
2	Texas	53,561	6.6%	13.9%	28	Colorado	13,348	1.6%	80.6%
3	Florida	36,745	4.5%	18.4%	29	Arkansas	12,699	1.6%	82.2%
4	Pennsylvania	32,034	3.9%	22.3%	30	Utah	12,049	1.5%	83.7%
5	New York	30,577	3.7%	26.1%	31	Iowa	12,041	1.5%	85.1%
6	Ohio	28,322	3.5%	29.5%	32	Kansas	11,568	1.4%	86.6%
7	Georgia	27,513	3.4%	32.9%	33	Oregon	10,383	1.3%	87.8%
8	Virginia	26,320	3.2%	36.1%	34	Hawaii	9,382	1.2%	89.0%
9	Illinois	24,696	3.0%	39.2%	35	West Virginia	8,723	1.1%	90.1%
10	North Carolina	23,390	2.9%	42.0%	36	Nevada	7,383	0.9%	91.0%
11	Alabama	21,237	2.6%	44.6%	37	Connecticut	6,861	0.8%	91.8%
12	Louisiana	21,219	2.6%	47.2%	38	Nebraska	6,656	0.8%	92.6%
13	Missouri	20,159	2.5%	49.7%	39	Idaho	5,809	0.7%	93.3%
14	Indiana	20,015	2.5%	52.2%	40	New Mexico	5,474	0.7%	94.0%
15	Tennessee	19,916	2.4%	54.6%	41	Delaware	5,374	0.7%	94.7%
16	Washington	19,067	2.3%	57.0%	42	Alaska	4,881	0.6%	95.3%
17	Minnesota	18,889	2.3%	59.3%	43	Montana	4,791	0.6%	95.8%
18	South Carolina	18,868	2.3%	61.6%	44	South Dakota	4,780	0.6%	96.4%
19	Maryland	18,271	2.2%	63.8%	45	Rhode Island	4,714	0.6%	97.0%
20	New Jersey	17,640	2.2%	66.0%	46	North Dakota	4,653	0.6%	97.6%
21	Mississippi	16,984	2.1%	68.1%	47	District of Columbia	4,251	0.5%	98.1%
22	Michigan	16,250	2.0%	70.1%	48	New Hampshire	4,242	0.5%	98.6%
23	Massachusetts	16,132	2.0%	72.0%	49	Vermont	4,153	0.5%	99.1%
24	Wisconsin	15,174	1.9%	73.9%	50	Maine	4,107	0.5%	99.6%
25	Oklahoma	14,047	1.7%	75.6%	51	Wyoming	2,991	0.4%	100.0%
26	Arizona	13,867	1.7%	77.3%		Total Sel Res in U.S.	815,522	100.0%	

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.40. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000-2013

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2013 is presented in the table below. The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere is larger in 2013 compared to 2000, with the greatest increase occurring in North Africa.

Location of Selected Reserve	2000		2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	852,033	97.6%	821,355	99.1%	849,729	99.1%	848,577	99.1%	840,674	99.1%	834,332	99.0%
Europe	234	0.0%	517	0.1%	714	0.1%	688	0.1%	700	0.1%	614	0.1%
East Asia	93	0.0%	262	0.0%	172	0.0%	211	0.0%	210	0.0%	198	0.0%
North Africa	2	0.0%	463	0.1%	1,512	0.2%	1,426	0.2%	1,036	0.1%	1,041	0.1%
Western Hemisphere**	1	0.0%	44	0.0%	81	0.0%	55	0.0%	176	0.0%	89	0.0%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	20,844	2.4%	6,364	0.8%	5,053	0.6%	4,910	0.6%	5,506	0.6%	6,236	0.7%
Total Sel Res	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	857,261	100.0%	855,867	100.0%	848,302	100.0%	842,510	100.0%

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

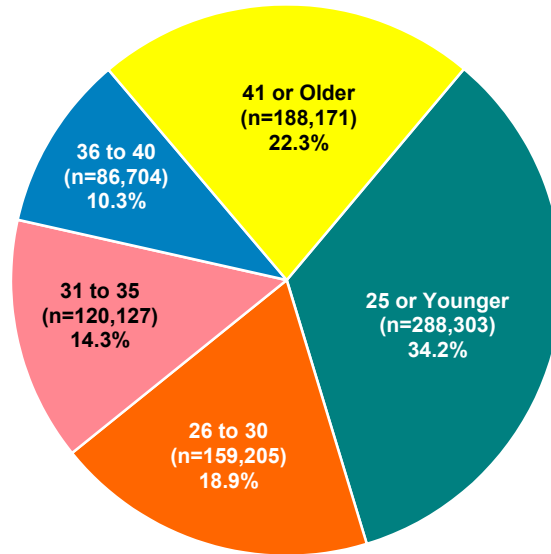
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

AGE

**3.41. Age of Selected Reserve Members
(N=842,510)**

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. Approximately one-third (34.2%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

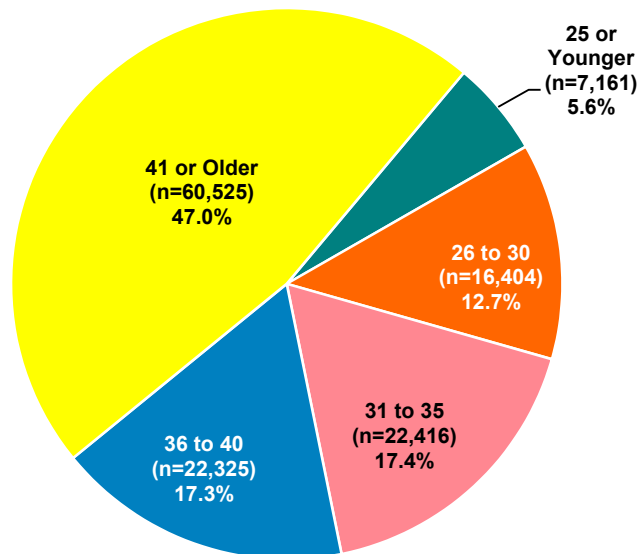


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

**3.42. Age of Selected Reserve Officers
(N=128,831)**

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 64.3 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 43.8 percent of Active Duty officers.



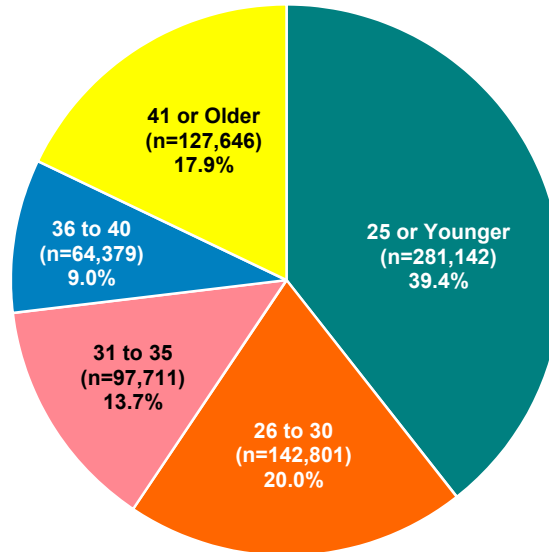
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

AGE (CONT.)

3.43. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=713,679)

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted members are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 59.4 percent of enlisted members being 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 18.3 percent of officers. However, fewer Selected Reserve enlisted members are 30 years or younger compared to Active Duty enlisted members, with 71.9 percent of Active Duty enlisted personnel being 30 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.44. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age

The largest number of enlisted members are 41 years of age or older in the Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve, while the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years or younger in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve. The largest number of enlisted members in the Coast Guard Reserve are between 26 and 30 years of age.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	4,293	143,715	2,407	63,715	115	11,520	165	25,028
26 to 30	8,187	58,947	4,144	34,562	1,118	10,947	705	6,547
31 to 35	8,334	38,210	5,359	22,042	2,456	9,043	846	2,016
36 to 40	6,781	24,605	5,028	13,646	3,010	7,003	789	1,007
41 or Older	17,470	47,193	18,312	28,994	7,621	9,611	1,595	803
Total	45,065	312,670	35,250	162,959	14,320	48,124	4,100	35,401

Age	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	125	22,174	53	13,467	7,158	279,619	3	1,523	7,161	281,142
26 to 30	1,288	17,616	884	12,493	16,326	141,112	78	1,689	16,404	142,801
31 to 35	2,722	15,227	2,445	9,852	22,162	96,390	254	1,321	22,416	97,711
36 to 40	3,203	11,047	3,207	6,202	22,018	63,510	307	869	22,325	64,379
41 or Older	7,393	24,913	7,471	14,839	59,862	126,353	663	1,293	60,525	127,646
Total	14,731	90,977	14,060	56,853	127,526	706,984	1,305	6,695	128,831	713,679

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

AGE (CONT.)

3.45. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component and age. Almost half (47.0%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas 17.9 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 41 years or older. The Army National Guard has the lowest percentage of officers 41 years or older (38.8%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted personnel 41 years or older (2.3%).

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	9.5%	46.0%	6.8%	39.1%	0.8%	23.9%	4.0%	70.7%
26 to 30	18.2%	18.9%	11.8%	21.2%	7.8%	22.7%	17.2%	18.5%
31 to 35	18.5%	12.2%	15.2%	13.5%	17.2%	18.8%	20.6%	5.7%
36 to 40	15.0%	7.9%	14.3%	8.4%	21.0%	14.6%	19.2%	2.8%
41 or Older	38.8%	15.1%	51.9%	17.8%	53.2%	20.0%	38.9%	2.3%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Age	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	0.8%	24.4%	0.4%	23.7%	5.6%	39.6%	0.2%	22.7%	5.6%	39.4%
26 to 30	8.7%	19.4%	6.3%	22.0%	12.8%	20.0%	6.0%	25.2%	12.7%	20.0%
31 to 35	18.5%	16.7%	17.4%	17.3%	17.4%	13.6%	19.5%	19.7%	17.4%	13.7%
36 to 40	21.7%	12.1%	22.8%	10.9%	17.3%	9.0%	23.5%	13.0%	17.3%	9.0%
41 or Older	50.2%	27.4%	53.1%	26.1%	46.9%	17.9%	50.8%	19.3%	47.0%	17.9%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.46. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.5, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers is 39.4 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (25.8 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members (35.2 years of age).

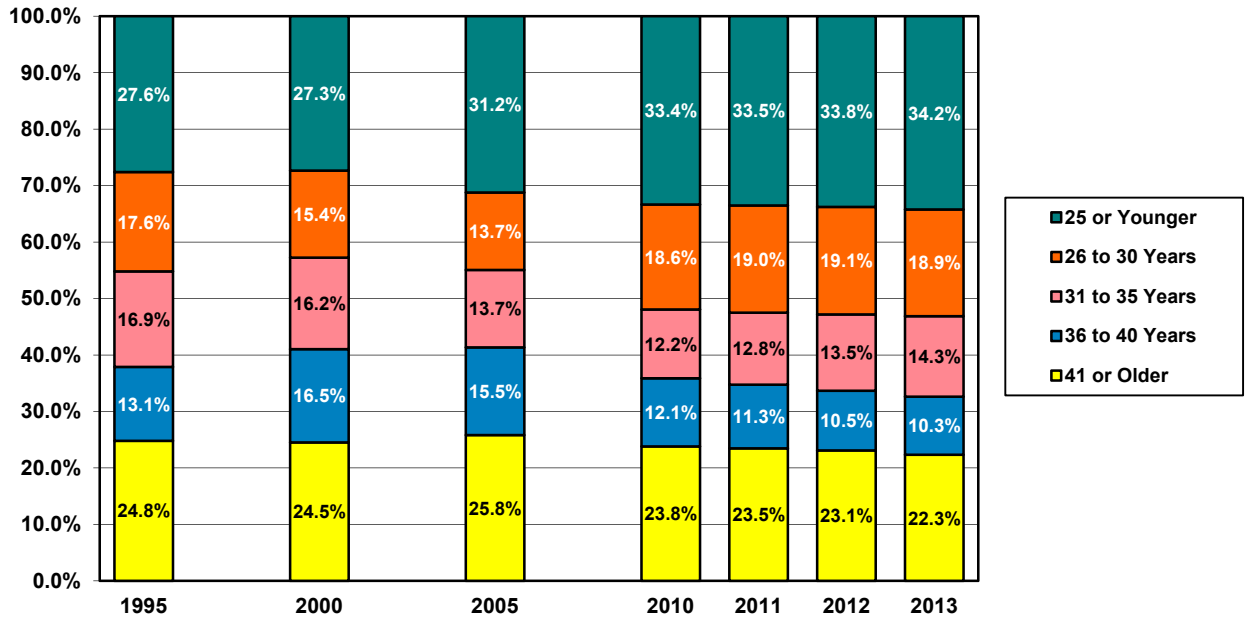
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	37.4	29.2	30.3
Army Reserve	40.1	30.5	32.2
Navy Reserve	41.2	32.6	34.6
Marine Corps Reserve	37.7	24.4	25.8
Air National Guard	40.8	33.9	34.8
Air Force Reserve	41.6	33.6	35.2
Total DoD	39.4	30.5	31.8
Coast Guard Reserve	40.8	32.6	34.0
Total Sel Res	39.4	30.5	31.8

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

AGE (CONT.)

3.47. Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995-2013

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 1995 through 2013. The percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased from 58.6 percent in 2005 to 67.4 percent 2013.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.48. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the average age trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for the years 1995 through 2013. The average age of Selected Reserve officers in 2013 is about the same as in 1995 but had peaked at 40.5 in 2005 before gradually decreasing. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members in 2013 is 1.5 years younger than in 1995 and has been decreasing since 2000.

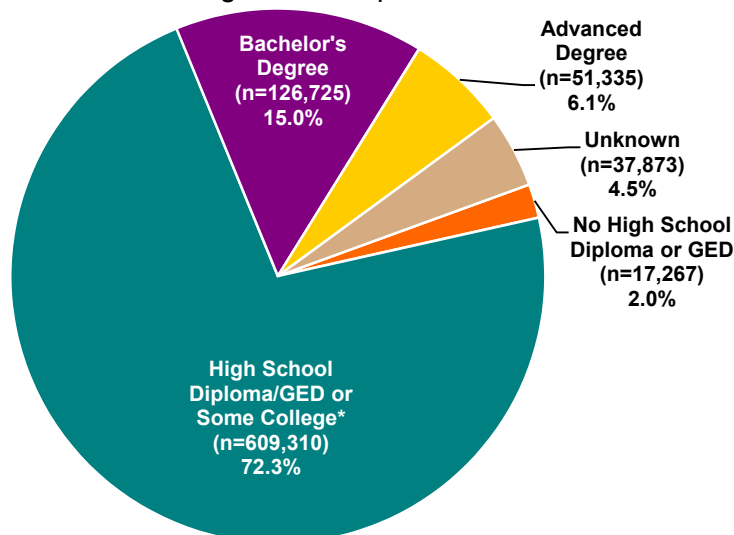
	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Officers	39.5	40.3	40.5	40.1	39.8	39.6	39.4
Enlisted	32.0	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.8	30.7	30.5

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

EDUCATION

**3.49. Education Level of Selected Reserve Members
(N=842,510)**

This pie graph presents the education level of the Selected Reserve. The majority of Selected Reserve members (72.3%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.



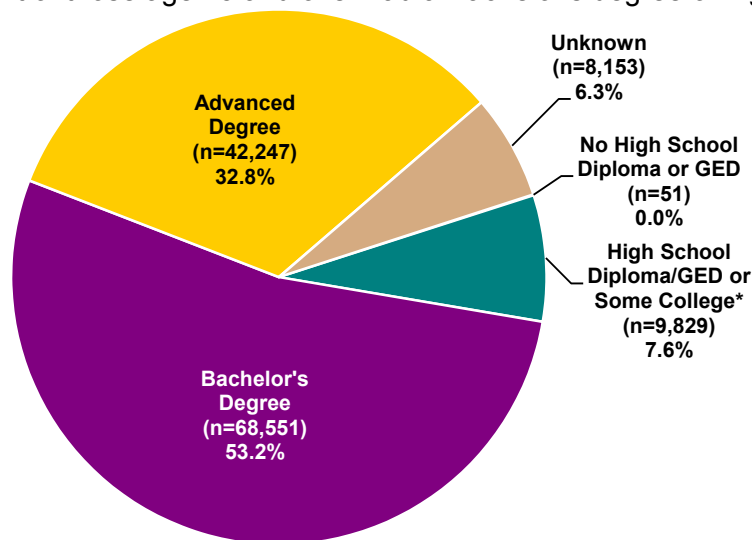
* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

**3.50. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers
(N=128,831)**

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (86.0%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 31.6 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2013.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

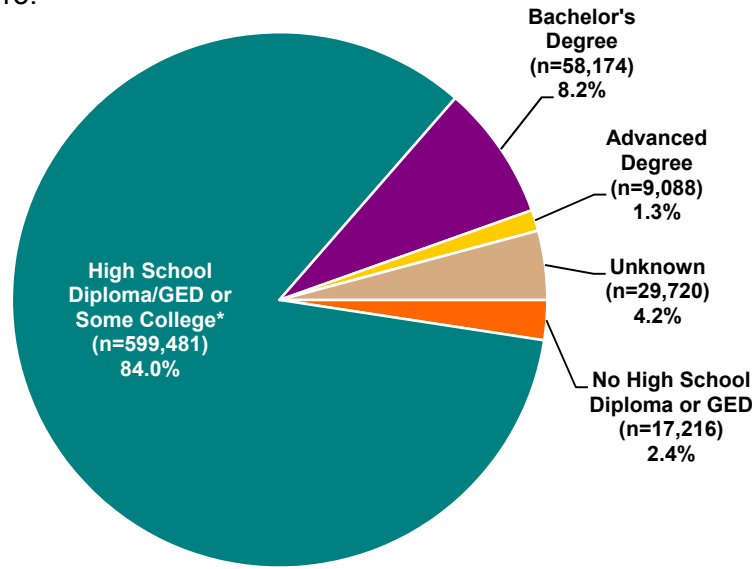
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013); United States Census (2013)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

3.51. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=713,679)

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members who have at least a high school diploma is 93.4 percent, while in the U.S. population, 88.2 percent of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2013.



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013); United States Census (2013)

3.52. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (28.8%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.7%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	9,730	5,617	292	34	962	561	17,196	71	17,267
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	255,068	140,961	42,560	33,719	81,381	49,638	603,327	5,983	609,310
Bachelor's Degree	50,021	34,648	9,722	4,065	15,866	11,030	125,352	1,373	126,725
Advanced Degree	13,128	15,195	5,346	1,341	6,534	9,415	50,959	376	51,335
Unknown	29,788	1,788	4,524	342	965	269	37,676	197	37,873
Total	357,735	198,209	62,444	39,501	105,708	70,913	834,510	8,000	842,510

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

EDUCATION (CONT.)

3.53. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2013

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 1995 to 2013 are presented in the exhibit below. At 86.0 percent in 2013, the percentage of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's or advanced degree is higher than in any of the previous years for which data are presented.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (n=149,340)	2000 (n=133,355)	2005 (n=125,528)	2010 (n=127,113)	2011 (n=127,380)	2012 (n=127,966)	2013 (n=128,831)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	15.8%	21.1%	10.6%	10.9%	10.6%	10.0%	7.6%
Bachelor's Degree	51.5%	48.4%	53.8%	54.1%	54.1%	53.7%	53.2%
Advanced Degree	28.4%	26.5%	31.7%	30.4%	30.7%	31.7%	32.8%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2013)

3.54. Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2013

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 1995 through 2013 are presented below. Since 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel with no high school diploma or GED has continued to decline to 2.4 percent in 2013, while the percentage with a Bachelor's degree or higher has continued to increase to 9.5 percent.

Highest Degree Attained	1995 (n=803,852)	2000 (n=739,852)	2005 (n=703,477)	2010 (n=730,148)	2011 (n=728,487)	2012 (n=720,366)	2013 (n=713,679)
No High School Diploma or GED	4.8%	5.2%	4.4%	3.4%	2.8%	2.4%	2.4%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	87.1%	86.6%	86.4%	88.2%	88.3%	88.2%	84.0%
Bachelor's Degree	6.2%	6.3%	7.0%	7.0%	7.4%	7.8%	8.2%
Advanced Degree	1.1%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.1%	1.2%	1.3%

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

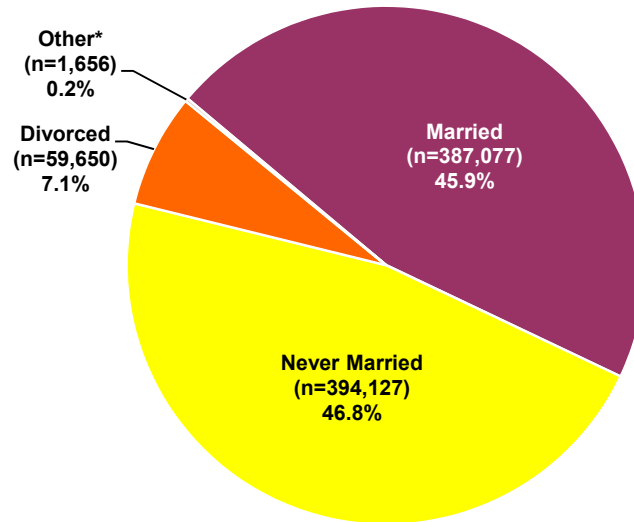
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS

3.55. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=842,510)

The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 51.6 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2013. In comparison, 45.9 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, “married” includes those who are married or remarried.

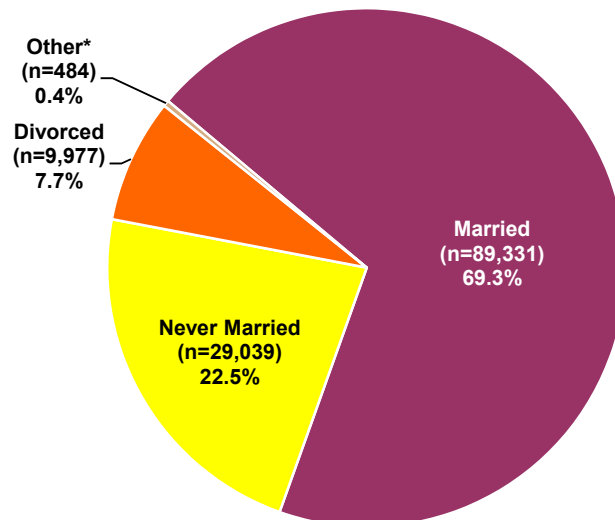


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013); United States Census (2013)

3.56. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=128,831)

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (69.3%), though approximately one-fifth (22.5%) of officers have never been married.



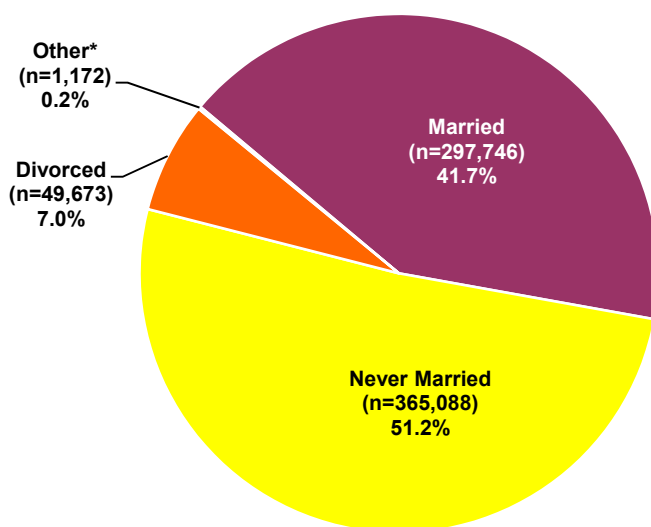
* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.57. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=713,679)

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. More than half (51.2%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel have never been married, while 41.7 percent are currently married.



* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.58. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=387,077)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members in that pay grade and Reserve component. The Air National Guard has the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members (56.3%), and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest (28.6%).

Reserve Component	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	W1-W5	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	Total
Army National Guard	20.2%	55.1%	77.9%	76.6%	53.2%	83.5%	92.5%	41.5%
Army Reserve	25.2%	56.7%	72.6%	74.6%	52.5%	78.2%	88.9%	45.2%
Navy Reserve	27.9%	60.3%	76.0%	80.5%	62.7%	80.2%	85.7%	56.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	12.5%	51.7%	79.0%	81.0%	52.4%	83.9%	91.7%	28.6%
Air National Guard	23.5%	61.0%	79.0%	N/A*	68.2%	84.0%	96.0%	56.3%
Air Force Reserve	26.2%	58.4%	73.2%	N/A*	64.5%	80.7%	89.2%	54.7%
Total DoD	21.9%	57.1%	76.2%	76.2%	56.0%	81.2%	91.7%	45.9%
Coast Guard Reserve	30.4%	59.5%	79.5%	87.6%	74.3%	81.5%	100.0%	55.1%
Total Sel Res	22.0%	57.1%	76.2%	76.3%	56.2%	81.3%	91.7%	45.9%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.59. Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

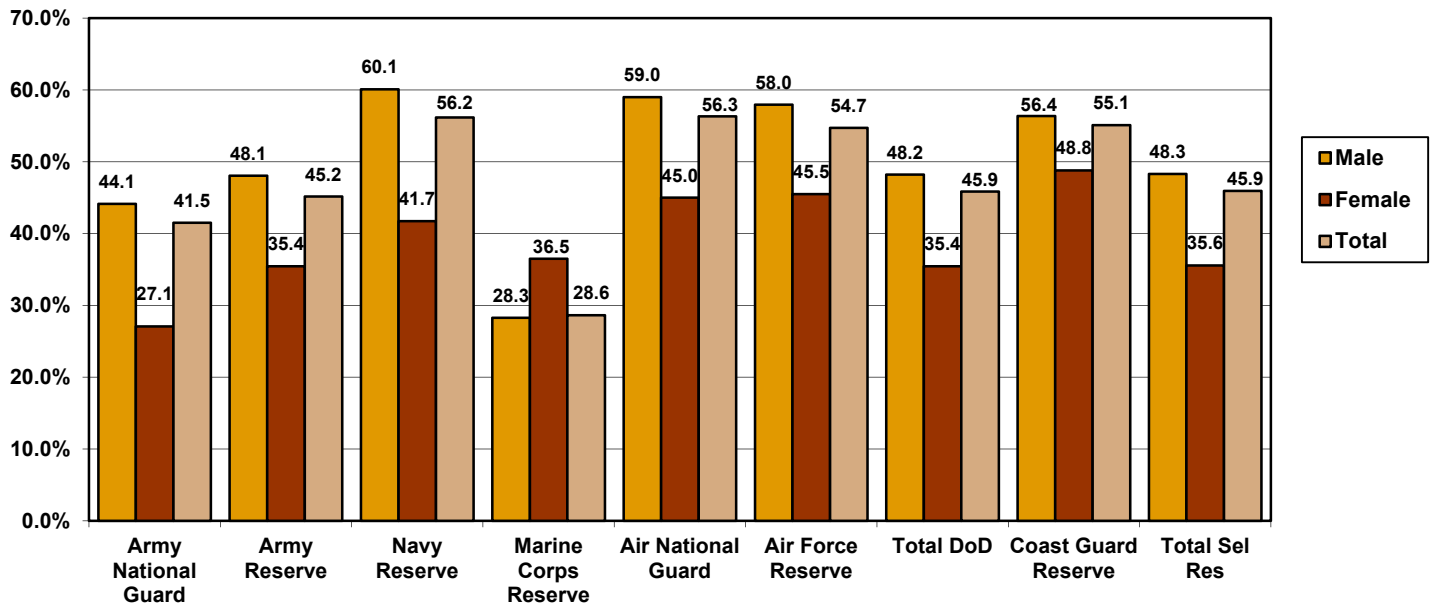
This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 387,077 Selected Reserve members who are married, 55,330 are female and 331,747 are male.

Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	14,954	133,495	148,449
Army Reserve	16,086	73,434	89,520
Navy Reserve	5,541	29,533	35,074
Marine Corps Reserve	611	10,695	11,306
Air National Guard	9,082	50,447	59,529
Air Force Reserve	8,408	30,383	38,791
Total DoD	54,682	327,987	382,669
Coast Guard Reserve	648	3,760	4,408
Total Sel Res	55,330	331,747	387,077

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.60. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 686,918 males and 155,589 females in the Selected Reserve, 48.3 percent and 35.6 percent, respectively, are married.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.61. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component. The average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.3 years old, while the average age of all Selected Reserve officers is 39.4. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 36.0 years old, while the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.5 years old.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	40.0	35.5	36.4
Army Reserve	42.3	35.6	37.3
Navy Reserve	42.0	35.6	37.6
Marine Corps Reserve	39.3	29.3	31.9
Air National Guard	41.5	38.2	38.9
Air Force Reserve	42.1	37.6	38.9
Total DoD	41.3	36.0	37.2
Coast Guard Reserve	41.4	36.3	37.5
Total Sel Res	41.3	36.0	37.2

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.62. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. In total, 5,515 Selected Reserve officers and 16,699 Selected Reserve enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	1,785	5,846	7,631
Navy Reserve	476	1,171	1,647
Marine Corps Reserve	184	490	674
Air National Guard	1,321	5,325	6,646
Air Force Reserve	1,633	3,622	5,255
Total DoD	5,399	16,454	21,853
Coast Guard Reserve	116	245	361
Total Sel Res	5,515	16,699	22,214

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.63. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of both officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages (11.6% and 6.4%, respectively). The Navy Reserve has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages (3.3%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages (1.4%). Overall, 4.3 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 2.3 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

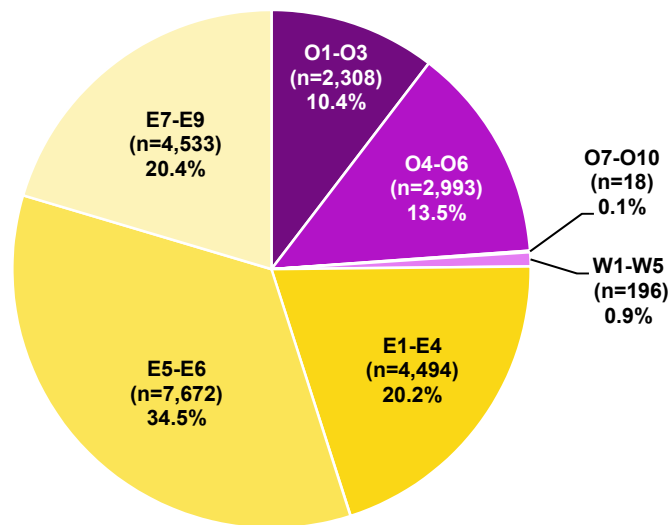
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	5.1%	3.6%	3.8%
Navy Reserve	3.3%	2.4%	2.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	4.5%	1.4%	1.7%
Air National Guard	9.0%	5.9%	6.3%
Air Force Reserve	11.6%	6.4%	7.4%
Total DoD	4.2%	2.3%	2.6%
Coast Guard Reserve	8.9%	3.7%	4.5%
Total Sel Res	4.3%	2.3%	2.6%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.64. Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=22,214)

This pie graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters (75.1%) of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.65. Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=842,510)

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 842,510 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.9%	1.1%	0.9%	3.7%	3.9%	1.3%	1.5%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	10.5%	8.4%	19.2%	17.2%	17.4%	8.4%	19.6%	8.5%
Total	N/A*	3.8%	2.6%	1.7%	6.3%	7.4%	2.6%	4.5%	2.6%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.66. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender (N=387,077)

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 387,077 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.7 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half (52.5%) of Marine Corps Reserve women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.9%	1.8%	3.3%	6.3%	6.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%
Female	N/A*	29.6%	20.1%	52.5%	38.2%	38.3%	23.6%	40.1%	23.8%
Total	N/A*	8.5%	4.7%	6.0%	11.2%	13.5%	5.7%	8.2%	5.7%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)

3.67. Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel who divorced in 2013 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2012, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2013. As such, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2013, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2012.

Reserve Component	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2012	Divorced in 2013		Married as of Sept 2012	Divorced in 2013		Married as of Sept 2012	Divorced in 2013	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army National Guard	29,597	626	2.1%	124,660	3,034	2.4%	154,257	3,660	2.4%
Army Reserve	23,193	454	2.0%	68,225	2,236	3.3%	91,418	2,690	2.9%
Navy Reserve	10,508	166	1.6%	25,959	956	3.7%	36,467	1,122	3.1%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,854	39	1.4%	8,942	294	3.3%	11,796	333	2.8%
Air National Guard	11,393	183	1.6%	48,721	1,250	2.6%	60,114	1,433	2.4%
Air Force Reserve	10,888	146	1.3%	28,809	694	2.4%	39,697	840	2.1%
Total DoD	88,433	1,614	1.8%	305,316	8,464	2.8%	393,749	10,078	2.6%

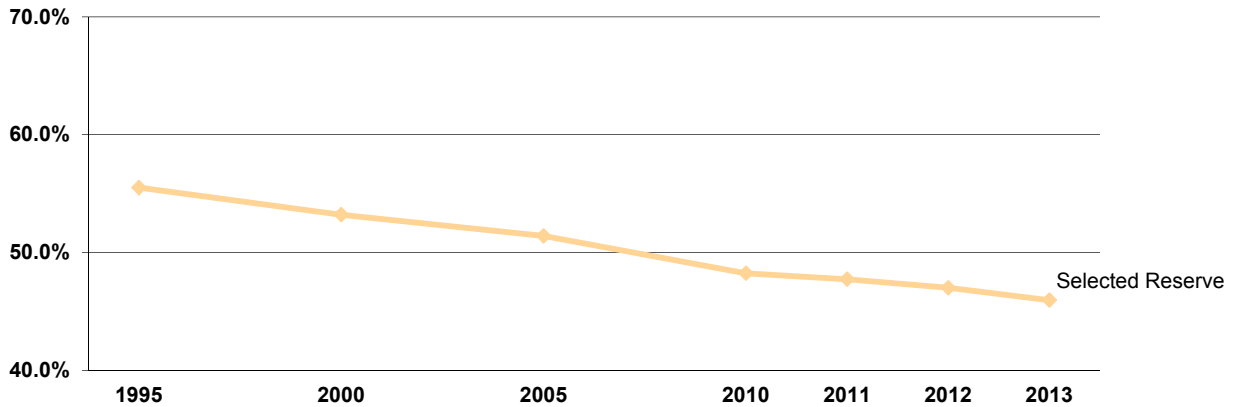
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2012 and September 2013 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.68. Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995-2013

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who were married from 1995 to 2013. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has steadily decreased from 55.5 percent in 1995 to 45.9 percent in 2013.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.69. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2013

The percentages of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel out of total Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for 1995 through 2013 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 74.5 percent in 1995 to 69.3 percent in 2013 for officers and from 52.0 percent in 1995 to 41.7 percent in 2013 for enlisted personnel.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total
1995	74.5%	52.0%	55.5%
2000	74.4%	49.4%	53.2%
2005	73.8%	47.4%	51.4%
2010	71.2%	44.2%	48.2%
2011	70.6%	43.7%	47.7%
2012	70.0%	42.9%	47.0%
2013	69.3%	41.7%	45.9%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.70. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013

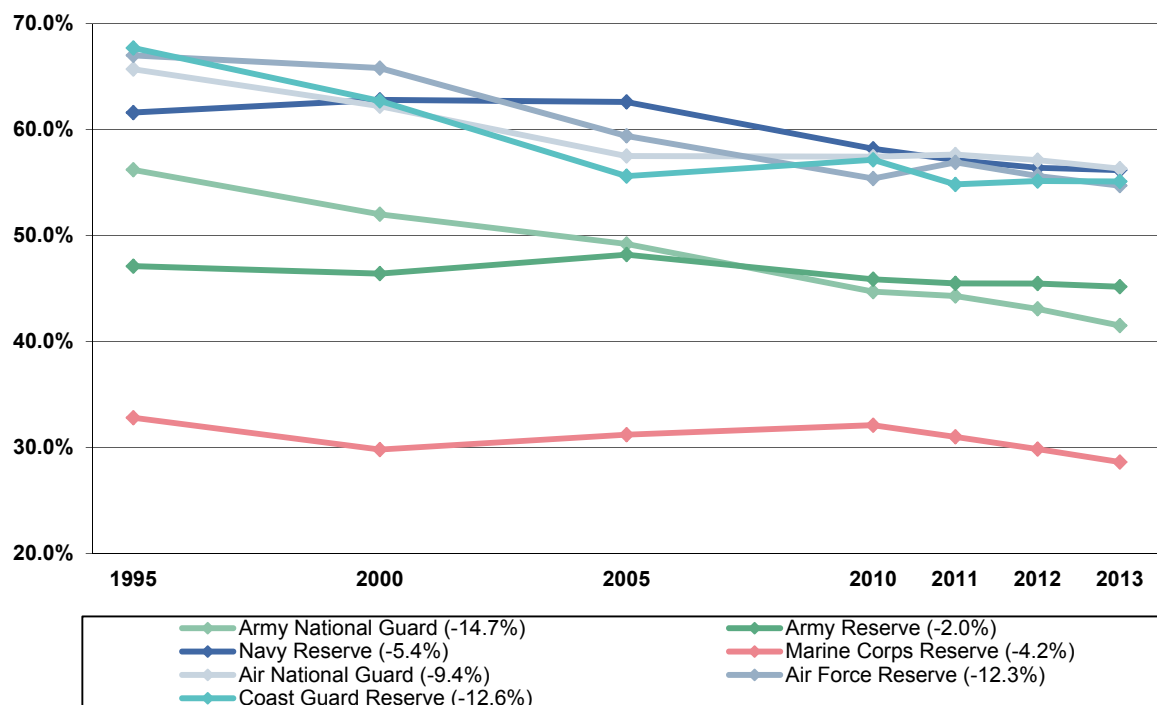
This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. The largest decrease in percentage of married Selected Reserve members between 1995 and 2013 occurred in the Army National Guard (-14.7%) followed by the Coast Guard Reserve (-12.6%).

Reserve Component	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army National Guard	56.2%	52.0%	49.2%	44.7%	44.3%	43.1%	41.5%
Army Reserve	47.1%	46.4%	48.2%	45.9%	45.5%	45.5%	45.2%
Navy Reserve	61.6%	62.8%	62.6%	58.2%	57.1%	56.4%	56.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	32.8%	29.8%	31.2%	32.1%	31.0%	29.8%	28.6%
Air National Guard	65.7%	62.2%	57.5%	57.4%	57.6%	57.1%	56.3%
Air Force Reserve	67.0%	65.8%	59.4%	58.1%	56.9%	55.6%	54.7%
Total DoD	55.4%	53.1%	51.4%	48.2%	47.7%	46.9%	45.9%
Coast Guard Reserve	67.7%	62.7%	55.6%	55.4%	54.8%	55.1%	55.1%
Total Sel Res	55.5%	53.2%	51.4%	48.2%	47.7%	47.0%	45.9%

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.71. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2013

The percentage trends of married Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 1995 through 2013 are presented below. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married in 2013 has decreased in all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.72. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. Overall, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.3 years of age in 2013.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.0	39.9	40.0	40.0
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.6	42.4	42.4	42.3
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	42.8	42.2	42.2	42.1
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.1	40.1	39.8	39.3
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.6	41.6	41.6	41.5
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	42.4	42.2	42.1
Total DoD	40.3	41.6	41.6	41.4	41.3	41.3
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.3	41.3	41.4
Total Sel Res	40.3	41.6	41.6	41.4	41.3	41.3

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.73. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. Overall, the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel has decreased from 37.3 years of age in 2000 to 36.0 years of age in 2013.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	35.4	35.3	35.4	35.5
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	35.6	35.5	35.6	35.6
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.1	35.8	35.5	35.6
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	28.9	28.9	29.0	29.3
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	38.4	38.4	38.4	38.2
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	38.0	37.9	37.7	37.6
Total DoD	37.3	37.0	36.0	35.9	36.0	36.0
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	37.0	36.6	36.5	36.3
Total Sel Res	37.3	37.0	36.0	35.9	36.0	36.0

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.74. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages. The Navy Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	2.1%	1.4%	4.6%	3.2%	5.0%	3.7%	5.0%	3.7%	5.0%	3.7%	5.1%	3.6%
Navy Reserve	1.9%	1.9%	2.6%	2.0%	3.0%	2.3%	3.2%	2.4%	3.4%	2.5%	3.3%	2.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	3.7%	1.2%	3.7%	1.3%	4.1%	1.8%	4.2%	1.7%	4.5%	1.5%	4.5%	1.4%
Air National Guard	7.2%	5.2%	8.6%	5.7%	8.3%	5.6%	8.6%	5.5%	8.5%	5.4%	9.0%	5.9%
Air Force Reserve	10.1%	6.8%	11.3%	6.5%	11.0%	6.6%	11.0%	6.5%	11.1%	6.2%	11.6%	6.4%
Total DoD	3.1%	1.7%	4.3%	2.3%	4.1%	2.3%	6.3%	4.1%	4.1%	2.3%	4.2%	2.3%
Coast Guard Reserve	4.8%	3.0%	5.9%	3.2%	8.3%	4.0%	8.3%	3.7%	8.3%	3.8%	8.9%	3.7%
Total Sel Res	3.1%	1.7%	4.3%	2.3%	4.2%	2.4%	4.2%	2.3%	4.2%	2.3%	4.3%	2.3%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

3.75. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

The divorce rate percentage trends for Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel within each Reserve component are presented below. In most Reserve components, the estimated divorce rate in 2013 has increased compared to 2000 for both officers and enlisted members.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	2.1%	1.7%	2.5%	1.9%	2.5%	2.0%	2.4%	2.1%	2.4%
Army Reserve	1.7%	3.1%	1.8%	3.3%	1.8%	3.3%	1.9%	3.3%	1.8%	3.1%	2.0%	3.3%
Navy Reserve	1.3%	2.6%	6.4%	3.7%	3.4%	3.7%	1.9%	3.9%	1.7%	3.8%	1.6%	3.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.6%	2.9%	1.4%	2.6%	2.1%	3.5%	1.9%	3.2%	1.1%	3.3%	1.4%	3.3%
Air National Guard	1.5%	2.6%	1.3%	2.0%	1.7%	2.7%	1.6%	2.4%	1.8%	2.5%	1.6%	2.6%
Air Force Reserve	1.4%	2.4%	1.0%	1.9%	1.4%	2.6%	1.3%	2.6%	1.4%	2.5%	1.3%	2.4%
Total DoD	1.6%	2.4%	2.3%	2.5%	1.9%	2.8%	1.8%	2.8%	1.8%	2.7%	1.8%	2.8%

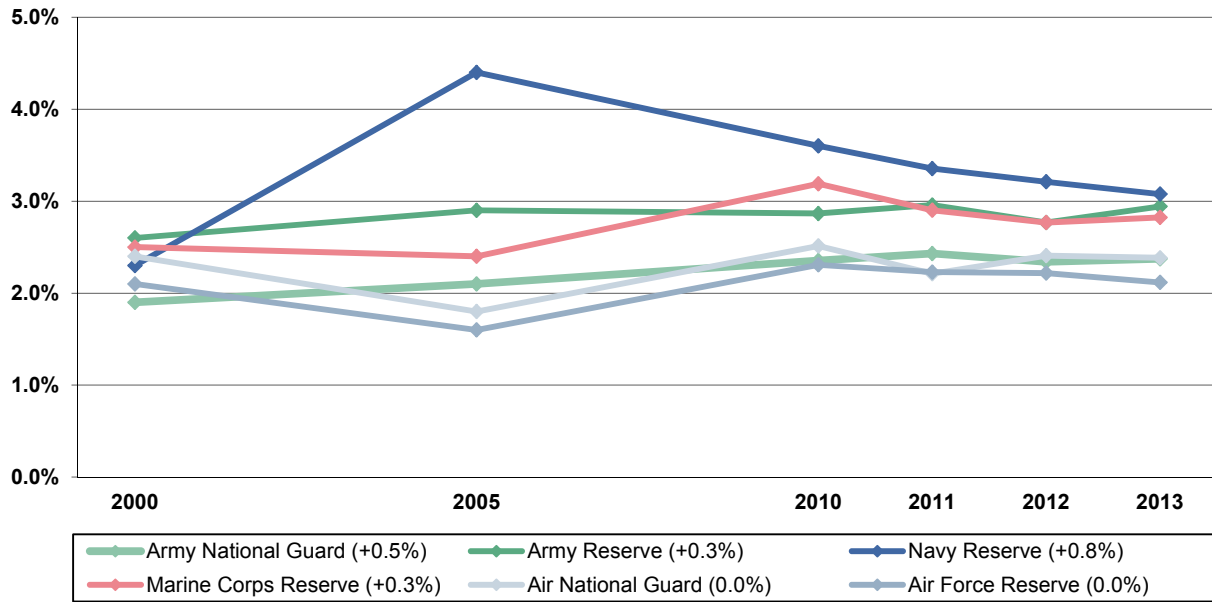
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

3.76. Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Member Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2013 by Reserve component. The Navy Reserve had the greatest percentage of divorces from 2005 to 2013.



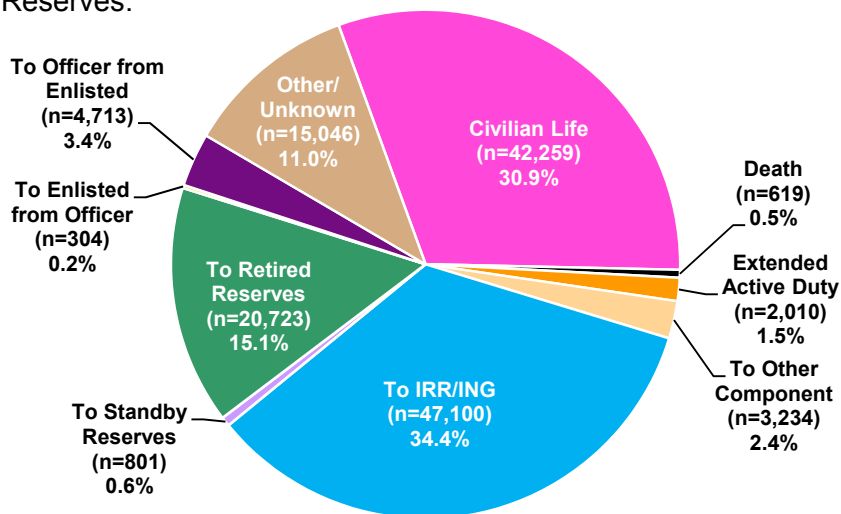
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
 Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

RESERVE LOSSES

3.77. Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=136,809)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. Of the 136,809 Selected Reserve member losses, 34.4 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 30.9 percent were to civilian life, and 15.1 percent were to Retired Reserves.

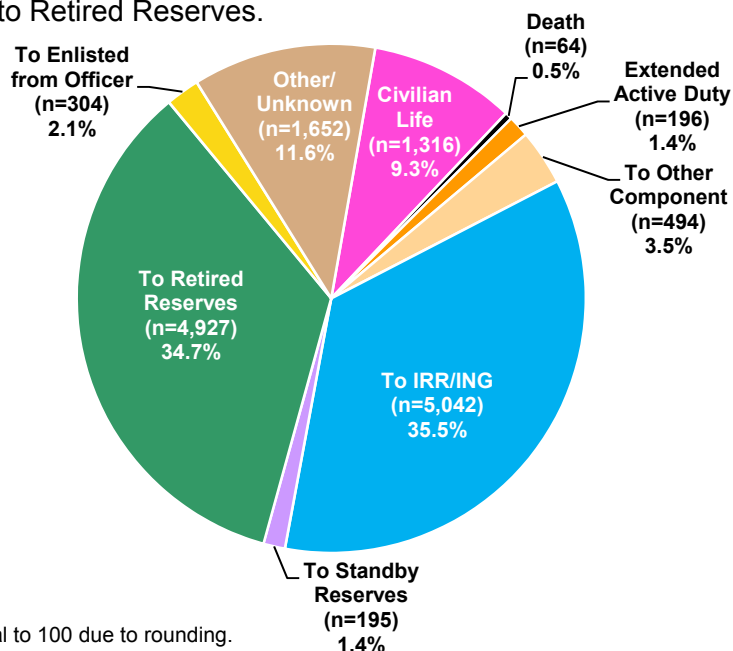


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary

3.78. Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=14,190)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer losses. Of the 14,190 officer losses, 35.5 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) and 34.7 percent were to Retired Reserves.



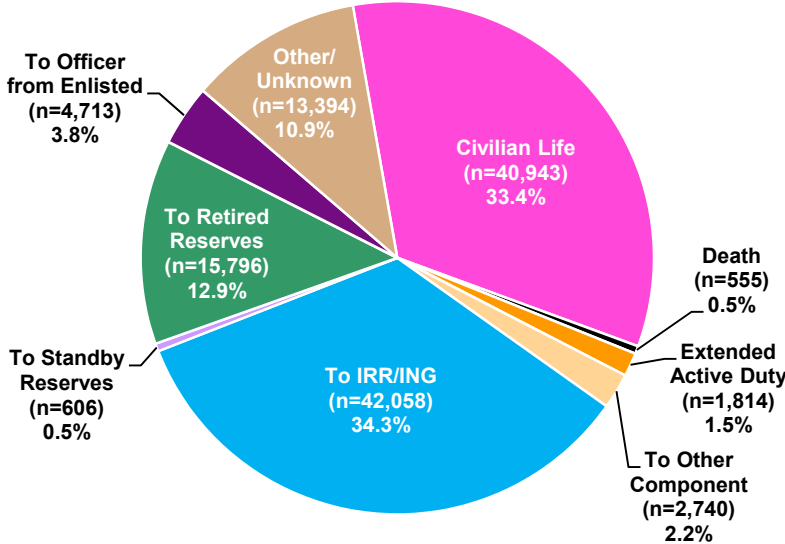
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

3.79. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=122,619)

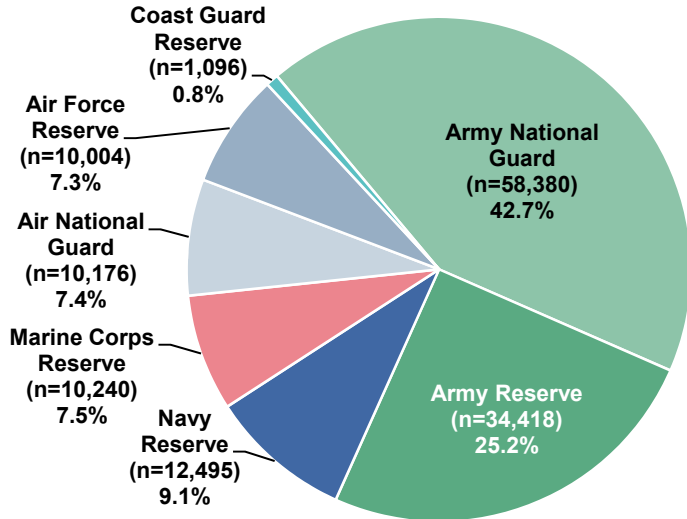
This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted member losses. Of the 122,619 enlisted member losses, 34.3 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 33.4 percent were to civilian life, and 12.9 percent were to Retired Reserves.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary*

3.80. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=136,809)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2013, 42.7 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary*

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

3.81. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer and enlisted personnel losses within each Reserve component. The highest number of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel losses came from the Army National Guard, while the highest number of Selected Reserve officer losses came from the Army Reserve.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	3,804	54,576	58,380
Army Reserve	4,520	29,898	34,418
Navy Reserve	1,971	10,524	12,495
Marine Corps Reserve	845	9,395	10,240
Air National Guard	1,154	9,022	10,176
Air Force Reserve	1,691	8,313	10,004
Total DoD	13,985	121,728	135,713
Coast Guard Reserve	205	891	1,096
Total Sel Res	14,190	122,619	136,809

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary

3.82. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for officers and enlisted members in each Reserve component. Of the 136,809 Selected Reserve losses in 2013, 14,190 were officers and 122,619 were enlisted members. Transfer to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for both officer and enlisted members.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard (N=58,380)		Army Reserve (N=34,418)		Navy Reserve (N=12,495)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=10,240)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	571	21,467	503	9,836	86	3,243	37	2,922
Death	20	322	29	156	7	19	2	27
Extended Active Duty	58	847	71	633	53	280	8	48
To Other Component	175	594	53	68	0	0	0	3
To IRR/ING	1,087	20,533	1,548	7,230	1,227	4,674	668	5,974
To Standby Reserves	16	23	62	170	20	11	4	0
To Retired Reserves	1,418	7,133	1,581	3,137	487	640	120	209
To Enlisted From Officer	228	N/A	30	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	2,811	N/A	1,065	N/A	0	N/A	188
Other/Unknown	231	846	643	7,603	91	1,657	6	24
Total	3,804	54,576	4,520	29,898	1,971	10,524	845	9,395

Type of Loss	Air National Guard (N=10,176)		Air Force Reserve (N=10,004)		Total DoD (N=135,713)		Coast Guard Reserve (N=1,096)		Total Sel Res (N=136,809)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	12	1,750	107	1,725	1,316	40,943	0	0	1,316	40,943
Death	0	6	6	25	64	555	0	0	64	555
Extended Active Duty	0	5	0	0	190	1,813	6	1	196	1,814
To Other Component	157	1,274	109	801	494	2,740	0	0	494	2,740
To IRR/ING	17	296	433	3,014	4,980	41,721	62	337	5,042	42,058
To Standby Reserves	69	321	3	1	174	526	21	80	195	606
To Retired Reserves	498	2,532	778	2,024	4,882	15,675	45	121	4,927	15,796
To Enlisted from Officer	0	N/A	0	N/A	258	N/A	46	N/A	304	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	515	N/A	134	N/A	4,713	N/A	0	N/A	4,713
Other/Unknown	401	2,323	255	589	1,627	13,042	25	352	1,652	13,394
Total	1,154	9,022	1,691	8,313	13,985	121,728	205	891	14,190	122,619

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

3.83. Number of Ready Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

This table presents the number of Ready Reserve officer and enlisted member retirements by Reserve component and type of retirement. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 268,064 officers and 477,171 enlisted members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard). The Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of total retirements (401,323), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (200,999), the Navy Reserve (126,075), and the Marine Corps Reserve (16,838).

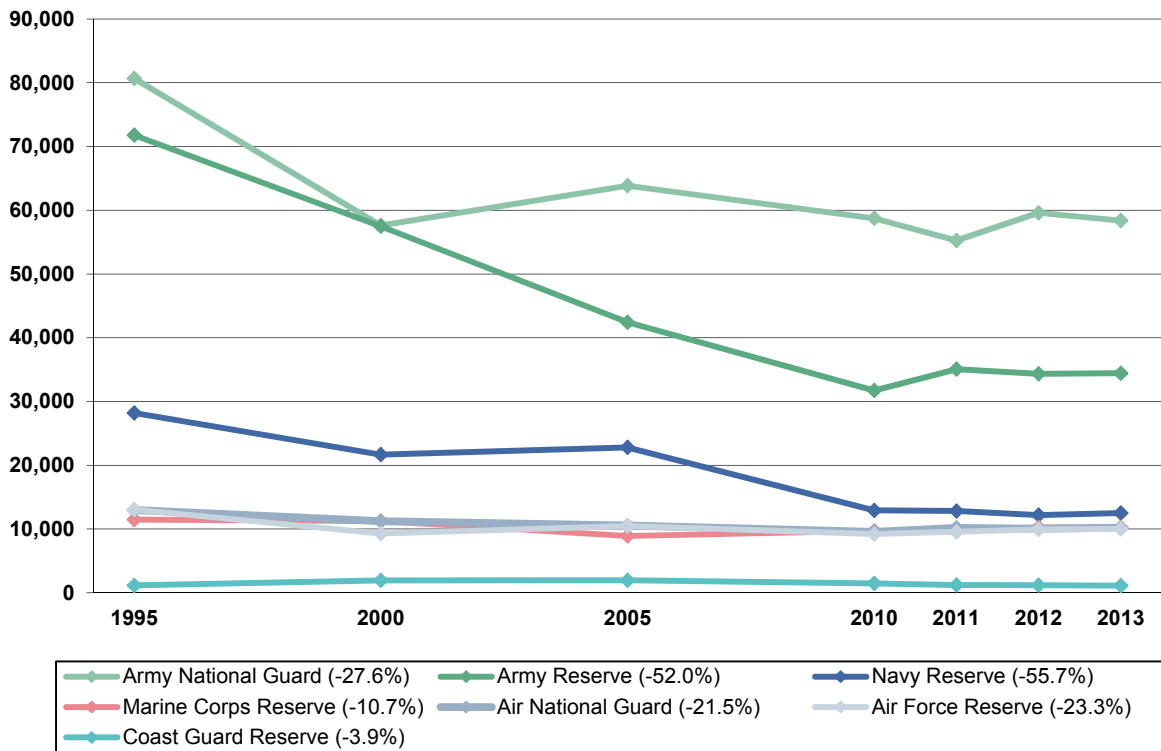
Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve (N=401,323)		Navy Reserve (N=126,075)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=16,838)		Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (N=200,999)		Total (N=745,235)	
	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted
Non-Disability Retirement Type										
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	28,205	7,917	4,836	16,311	982	1,074	18,093	6,848	52,116	32,150
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	80,835	153,759	33,161	32,682	4,793	2,967	36,081	72,378	154,870	261,786
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	22,649	87,148	13,302	22,410	2,826	2,820	13,527	50,695	52,304	163,073
Total Non-Disability Retirements	131,689	248,824	51,299	71,403	8,601	6,861	67,701	129,921	259,290	457,009
Disability Retirement Type										
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	5,030	14,925	1,006	2,168	400	783	2,165	1,151	8,601	19,027
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	142	713	11	188	11	182	9	52	173	1,135
Total Disability Retirements	5,172	15,638	1,017	2,356	411	965	2,174	1,203	8,774	20,162
Total Reserve Retirements	136,861	264,462	52,316	73,759	9,012	7,826	69,875	131,124	268,064	477,171

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2013 Summary

RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

3.84. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2013

This graph depicts trends in the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component for 1995 to 2013. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 1995 and 2013 for all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, & 2013 Summary

SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES

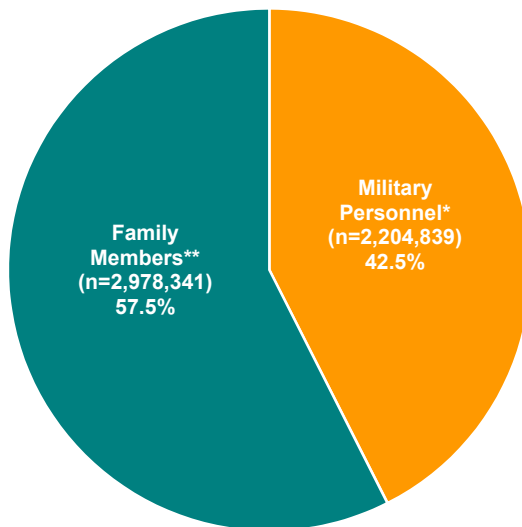
This section contains information on total force family characteristics, which includes the families of both DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES

**4.01. Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members
(N=5,183,180)**

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel and their family members from all branches of the DoD. Overall, there are more family members (57.5%) than military personnel (42.5%).

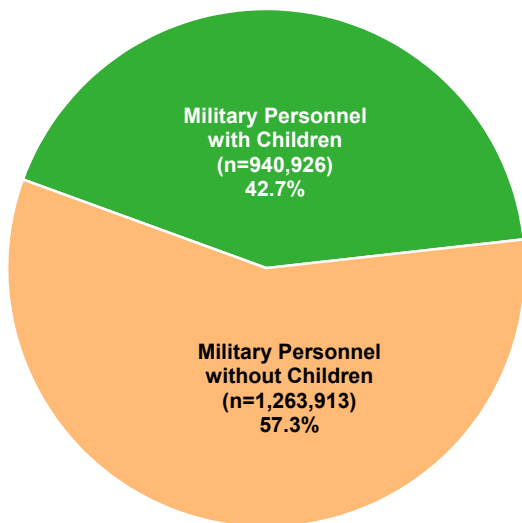


* Military personnel includes both married and single members.
 ** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

**4.02. Total Force Parental Status
(N=2,204,839)**

This pie graph displays the distribution of DoD military personnel with and without children. Overall, 42.7 percent of the total force has children.



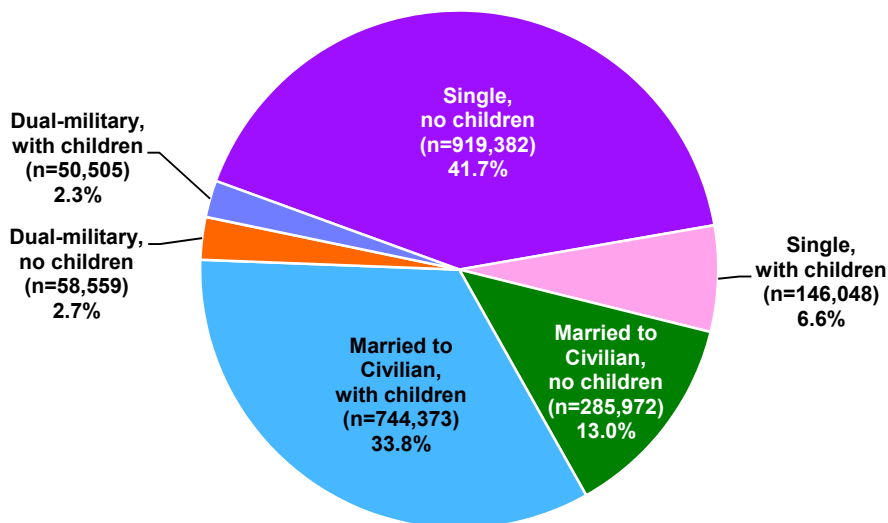
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

**4.03. Total Force Family Status
(N=2,204,839)**

This pie graph depicts the distribution of the total DoD force by family status. Of all military personnel, 41.7 percent are single with no children, while 33.8 percent are married to a civilian, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

4.04. Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of total force personnel in dual military marriages with children by DoD component and pay grade. Of all DoD military personnel, 50,505 (2.3%) are in dual military marriages with children. The Air Force has the largest reported number of members in dual military marriages with children (24,349), followed by the Army (16,715).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	1,592	504	125	1,756	3,977
O4-O6	1,596	671	164	3,199	5,630
O7-O10	3	1	2	24	30
W1-W5	785	47	75	N/A*	907
E1-E4	2,995	1,100	616	2,216	6,927
E5-E6	5,990	3,245	1,199	11,362	21,796
E7-E9	3,754	1,161	531	5,792	11,238
Total	16,715	6,729	2,712	24,349	50,505

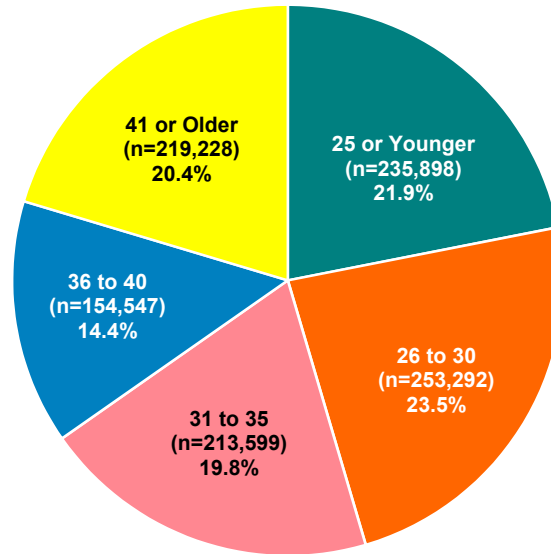
* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.
 Note: Army includes Active Duty Army and Army Reserve (the Army National Guard does not report dual military marriages). Navy includes Active Duty Navy and Navy Reserve. Marine Corps includes Active Duty Marine Corps and Marine Corps Reserve. Air Force includes Active Duty Air Force, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

**4.05. Age of Military Spouses
(N=1,076,564)**

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Across the DoD, there are 1,076,564 military spouses. Nearly half (45.4%) of spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while 20.4 percent of spouses are 41 years of age or older.

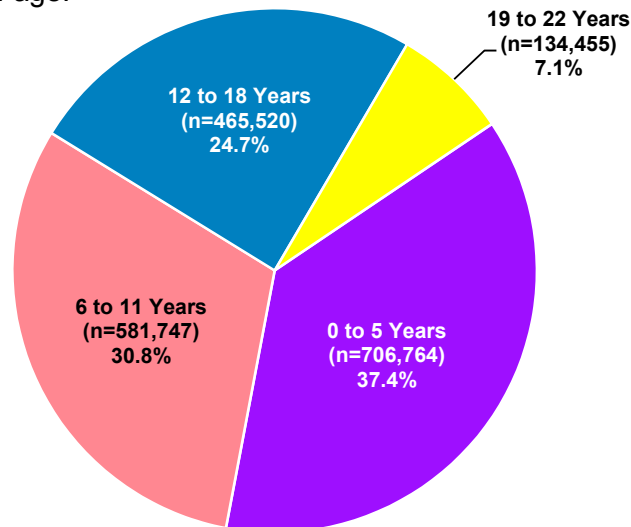


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

**4.06. Age of Military Children
(N=1,888,486)**

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve children by age group. Across the DoD, there are 1,888,486 military children. The largest percentage of children are between 0 and 5 years of age (37.4%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (30.8%) and 12 to 18 years of age (24.7%). Only 7.1 percent of DoD military children registered as dependents are between 19 and 22 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

4.07. Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel
by Family Status Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents the number and percentage of total force personnel by family status from 2000 to 2013. Compared to 2000, the percentage of military personnel who are single (with children or without children), married to a civilian with children, or in dual military marriages (with or without children) has increased in 2013, while the percentage of military personnel who are married to a civilian without children has decreased.

Family Status	2000*		2005		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	917,764	41.0%	880,304	40.1%	903,615	39.9%
Single, with children	132,518	5.9%	141,982	6.5%	155,143	6.8%
Married to Civilian, no children	371,096	16.6%	301,205	13.7%	306,803	13.5%
Married to Civilian, with children	718,443	32.1%	754,549	34.4%	784,663	34.6%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	54,015	2.4%	65,710	3.0%	63,209	2.8%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	42,060	1.9%	50,602	2.3%	53,256	2.3%
Total	2,235,896	100.0%	2,194,352	100.0%	2,266,689	100.0%

Family Status	2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	901,264	39.9%	904,744	40.6%	919,382	41.7%
Single, with children	154,934	6.9%	151,368	6.8%	146,048	6.6%
Married to Civilian, no children	305,204	13.5%	294,598	13.2%	285,972	13.0%
Married to Civilian, with children	784,073	34.7%	768,102	34.5%	744,373	33.8%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	61,562	2.7%	58,770	2.6%	58,559	2.7%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	52,322	2.3%	50,766	2.3%	50,505	2.3%
Total	2,259,359	100.0%	2,228,348	100.0%	2,204,839	100.0%

* An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)*

SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

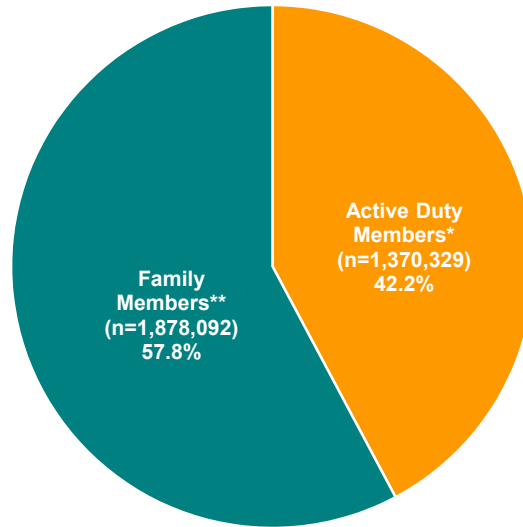
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses, children, and other dependents of Active Duty personnel. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

FAMILY MEMBERS

**5.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members
(N=3,248,421)**

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (57.8%) than Active Duty members (42.2%) in the DoD.



* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
 ** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members. Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1 to 1.4.

Service Branch	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total DoD and Families		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	528,070	38.7%	837,052	61.3%	1,365,122	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Navy	319,838	44.7%	394,917	55.3%	714,755	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Marine Corps	195,848	49.1%	202,801	50.9%	398,649	100.0%	1 to 1.0
Air Force	326,573	42.4%	443,322	57.6%	769,895	100.0%	1 to 1.4
Total DoD	1,370,329	42.2%	1,878,092	57.8%	3,248,421	100.0%	1 to 1.4

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
 ** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.03. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Service branch. Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (57.3%) of Active Duty members have family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percentage of members with family responsibilities (63.9%), followed by the Air Force (58.0%), the Navy (52.8%), and the Marine Corps (46.0%).

	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	70,990	71.7%	36,672	68.1%	14,832	69.8%	44,675	68.9%	167,169	70.0%
Enlisted	266,454	62.1%	132,224	49.7%	75,214	43.1%	144,804	55.3%	618,696	54.7%
Total	337,444	63.9%	168,896	52.8%	90,046	46.0%	189,479	58.0%	785,865	57.3%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty family members by relationship to sponsor and Service branch. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (62.7%) of family members are children.

Service Branch	Spouses		Children		Adult Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	294,150	35.1%	536,422	64.1%	6,480	0.8%	837,052	100.0%
Navy	149,907	38.0%	243,365	61.6%	1,645	0.4%	394,917	100.0%
Marine Corps	83,334	41.1%	119,059	58.7%	408	0.2%	202,801	100.0%
Air Force	161,953	36.5%	279,126	63.0%	2,243	0.5%	443,322	100.0%
Total DoD	689,344	36.7%	1,177,972	62.7%	10,776	0.6%	1,878,092	100.0%

* Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

5.05. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members and family members from 1995 to 2013. Compared to 1995, both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members are lower in 2013, but the proportion of Active Duty members to family members is higher.

	1995		2000		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%	1,373,534	42.4%
Family Members**	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%	1,865,058	57.6%
Total DoD and Families	3,714,624	100.0%	3,304,950	100.0%	3,238,592	100.0%

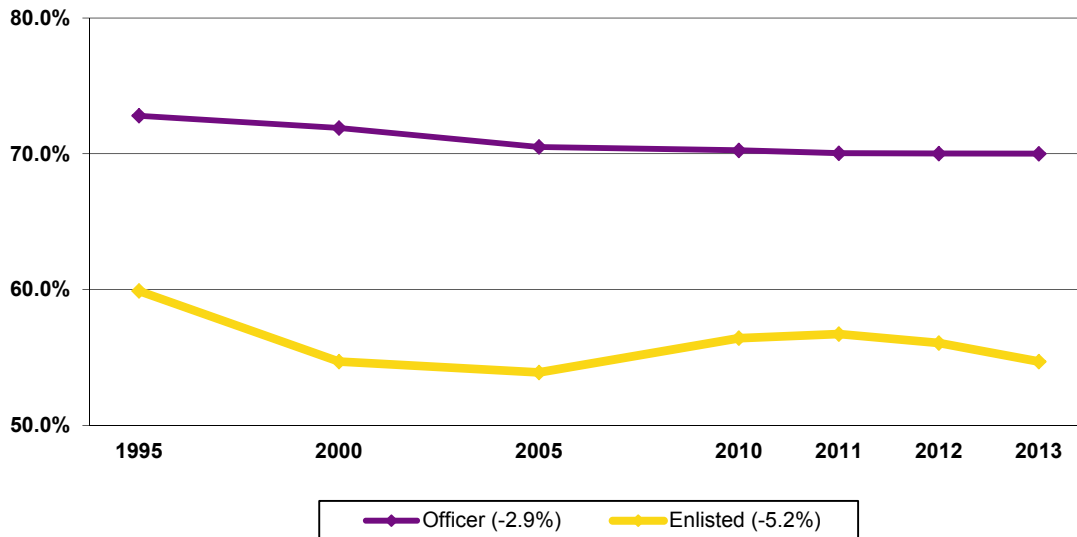
	2010		2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,417,370	41.7%	1,411,425	41.6%	1,388,028	41.7%	1,370,329	42.2%
Family Members**	1,983,236	58.3%	1,984,450	58.4%	1,941,669	58.3%	1,878,092	57.8%
Total DoD and Families	3,400,606	100.0%	3,395,875	100.0%	3,329,697	100.0%	3,248,421	100.0%

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
 ** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

5.06. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2013

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2013. The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with family responsibilities is lower than it was in 2010-2012.



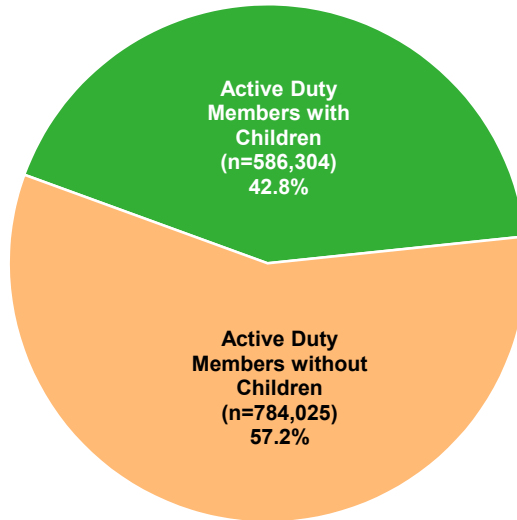
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
 Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

FAMILY STATUS

**5.07. Active Duty Member Parental Status
(N=1,370,329)**

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 43 percent (42.8%) of Active Duty members have children.

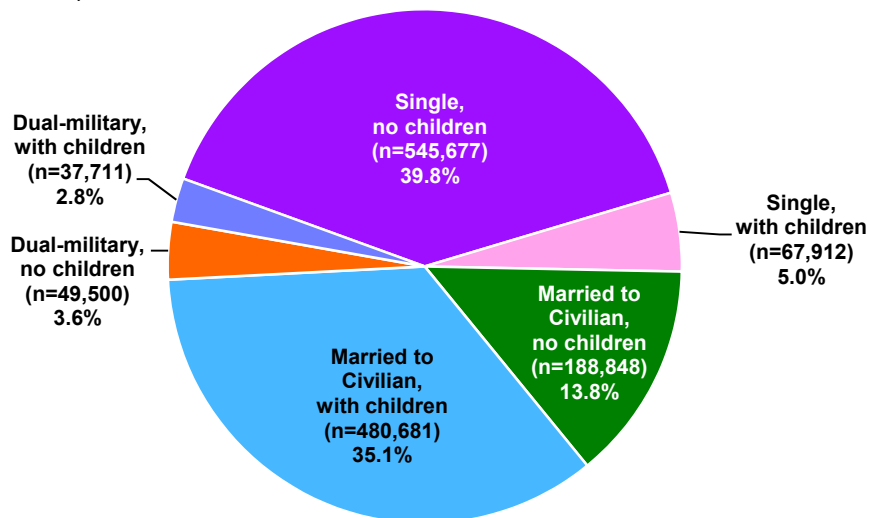


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013);
 DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)*

**5.08. Active Duty Member Family Status
(N=1,370,329)**

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty members' family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (39.8%). Over half of Active Duty members (60.3%) are married and/or have a child.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

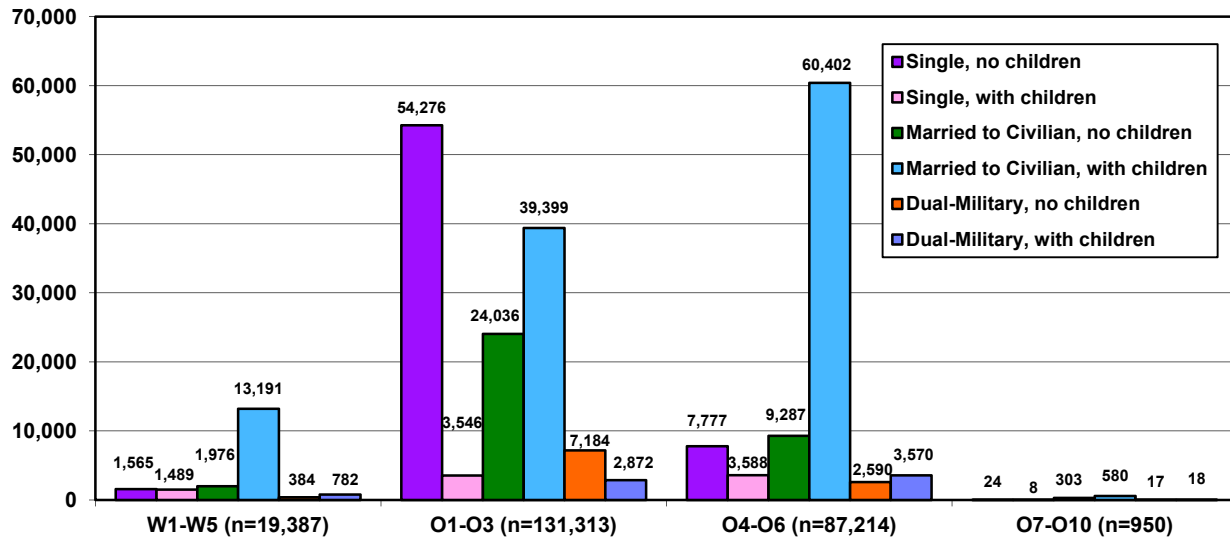
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013);
 DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

5.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. More junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are married to civilians, with children.

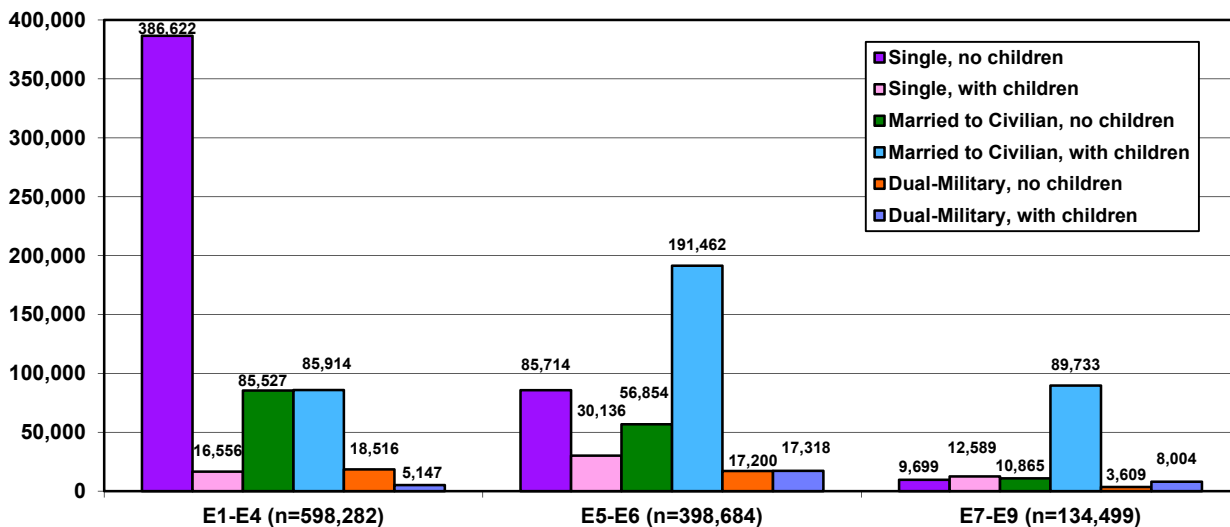


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.10. Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted member family status varies by rank. More junior enlisted members (E1-E4) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior enlisted members (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

5.11. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

The number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and family status are presented in the table below. The greatest percentage of Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force members are single with no children, while the greatest percentage of Army members are married to a civilian with children. The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (49.0%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (31.4%).

Family Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	183,879	34.8%	140,293	43.9%	99,992	51.1%	121,513	37.2%	545,677	39.8%
Single, with children	32,734	6.2%	14,722	4.6%	5,407	2.8%	15,049	4.6%	67,912	5.0%
Married to Civilian, no children	70,893	13.4%	46,029	14.4%	29,662	15.1%	42,264	12.9%	188,848	13.8%
Married to Civilian, with children	213,360	40.4%	103,481	32.4%	53,598	27.4%	110,242	33.8%	480,681	35.1%
Dual-Military, no children	14,591	2.8%	9,356	2.9%	4,755	2.4%	20,798	6.4%	49,500	3.6%
Dual-Military, with children	12,613	2.4%	5,957	1.9%	2,434	1.2%	16,707	5.1%	37,711	2.8%
Total	528,070	100.0%	319,838	100.0%	195,848	100.0%	326,573	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.12. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by family status from 1995 to 2013. Compared to 1995, the percentage of single personnel in 2013 has increased (+4.6%), the percentage of dual military families has remained approximately the same (+0.1%), while the percentage of members married to civilians has decreased (-4.7%). Additionally, the percentage of Active Duty members with children has decreased (-4.7%) in 2013, compared to 1995.

Family Status	1995*		2000*		2005		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%	549,128	40.0%	542,495	38.3%
Single, with children	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%	74,086	5.4%	75,954	5.4%
Married to Civilian, no children	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%	176,065	12.8%	196,244	13.8%
Married to Civilian, with children	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%	479,068	34.9%	508,350	35.9%
Dual-military, no children	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%	55,695	4.0%	53,268	3.7%
Dual-military, with children	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%	39,492	2.9%	41,059	2.9%
Total DoD	1,505,170	100.0%	1,370,654	100.0%	1,373,534	100.0%	1,417,370	100.0%

Family Status	2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	537,144	38.1%	537,252	38.7%	545,677	39.8%
Single, with children	75,214	5.3%	72,471	5.2%	67,912	5.0%
Married to Civilian, no children	198,284	14.0%	192,554	13.9%	188,848	13.8%
Married to Civilian, with children	508,867	36.1%	497,758	35.9%	480,681	35.1%
Dual-military, no children	51,915	3.7%	49,563	3.6%	49,500	3.6%
Dual-military, with children	40,001	2.8%	38,430	2.8%	37,711	2.8%
Total DoD	1,411,425	100.0%	1,388,028	100.0%	1,370,329	100.0%

* An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

SPOUSES

5.13. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and spouse gender. Approximately 93 percent (92.7%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.5%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (89.7%).

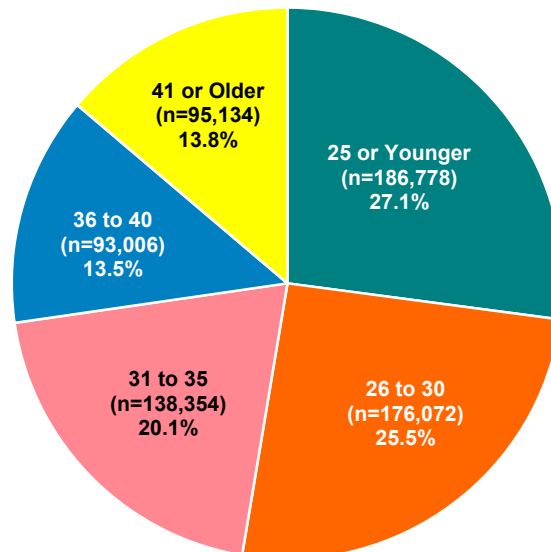
Gender of Spouse	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	19,004	6.5%	12,212	8.1%	2,069	2.5%	16,727	10.3%	50,012	7.3%
Female	275,146	93.5%	137,695	91.9%	81,265	97.5%	145,226	89.7%	639,332	92.7%
Total	294,150	100.0%	149,907	100.0%	83,334	100.0%	161,953	100.0%	689,344	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.14. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=689,344)

This pie graph displays the number and percentage for the ages of Active Duty members' spouses. There are 689,344 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (52.6%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half (47.4%) of the spouses are over the age of 30.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

5.15. Number of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty officer spouses and enlisted spouses by Service branch and spouse age. Almost three-quarters (73.5%) of the 152,916 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (60.1%) of the 536,428 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are 30 years of age or younger.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	4,481	77,588	1,626	32,494	1,083	31,531	2,867	35,108	10,057	176,721
26 to 30 Years	12,419	61,631	5,911	32,214	3,345	18,139	8,831	33,582	30,506	145,566
31 to 35 Years	14,631	42,825	7,456	24,487	3,508	10,330	9,593	25,524	35,188	103,166
36 to 40 Years	13,096	25,697	7,148	14,986	2,970	5,688	8,105	15,316	31,319	61,687
41 or Older	18,484	23,298	12,090	11,495	3,225	3,515	12,047	10,980	45,846	49,288
Total DoD	63,111	231,039	34,231	115,676	14,131	69,203	41,443	120,510	152,916	536,428

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.16. Average Age of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.4, while the average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 29.8. The average age of Marine Corps spouses (28.9 years) is younger than the average age of spouses for the other Service branches.

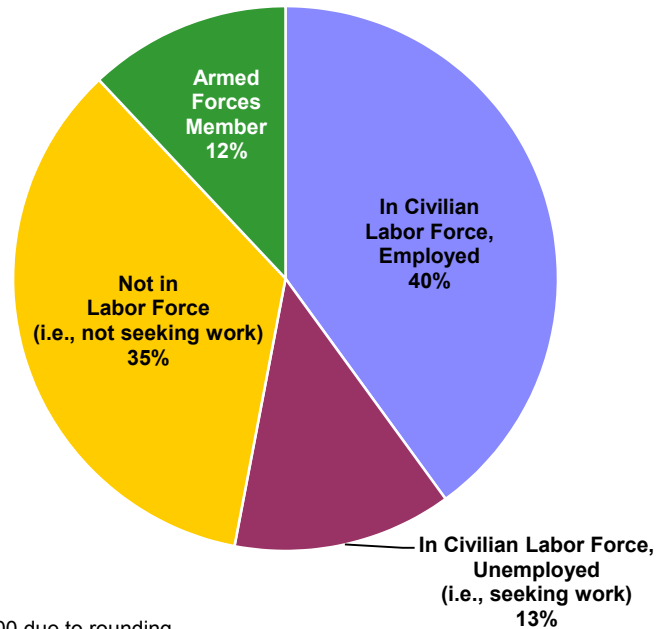
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	36.3	37.5	34.9	36.1	36.4
Enlisted	29.8	30.5	27.7	30.2	29.8
Total	31.2	32.1	28.9	31.7	31.2

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

5.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses

This pie graph displays the employment status of Active Duty spouses. Overall, 65 percent of Active Duty spouses are in the labor force, including 40 percent employed in the civilian labor force, 13 percent seeking work, and 12 percent in the Armed Forces.



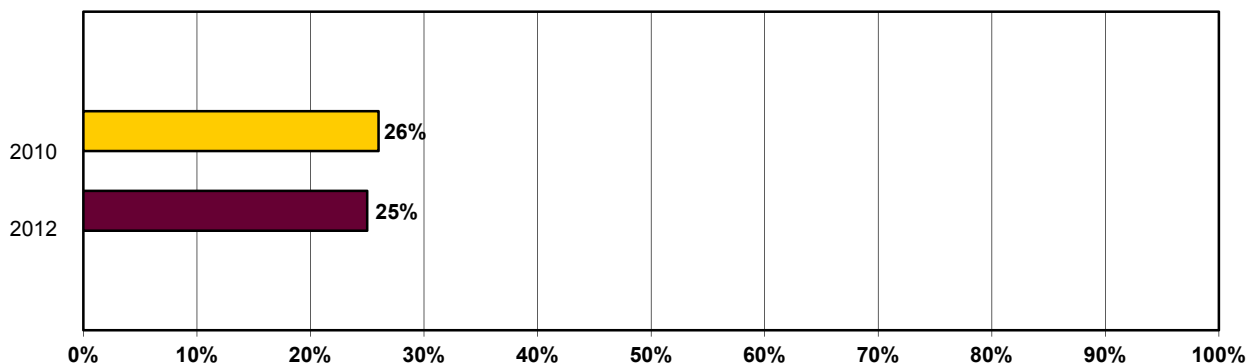
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013.

DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

5.18. Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate

This chart presents the unemployment rate of Active Duty civilian spouses in the civilian labor force. In 2012, the Active Duty civilian spouse unemployment rate was 25 percent, compared to 26 percent in 2010.



Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013.

*DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses;
DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses*

SPOUSES (CONT.)

5.19. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Employment Status

This table displays the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel. More spouses of enlisted personnel (67%) are employed or seeking work than spouses of officers (59%).

Employment Status	Member Report of Spouse Employment Status	
	Officer	Enlisted
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	39%	40%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	9%	15%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	41%	33%
Armed Forces Member	11%	12%

Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100% due to rounding.

DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

5.20. Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and employment status. Compared to the other Service branches, Active Duty Navy members have the highest percentage of spouses employed in the civilian labor force (43%), while Active Duty Air Force members have the highest percentage of spouses who are also a Service member (18%).

Employment Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	38%	43%	41%	40%	40%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	15%	13%	17%	10%	13%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	36%	34%	36%	33%	35%
Armed Forces Member	11%	10%	6%	18%	12%

Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

SPOUSES (CONT.)

5.21. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the employment status trends of Active Duty officer and enlisted spouses. Compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses of Active Duty personnel who are unemployed, seeking work has increased in 2012 for both officers and enlisted personnel. Also compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses not in the labor force (i.e., not seeking work) has decreased for officers but remains stable for enlisted personnel.

Employment Status	2000		2005		2010		2011		2012	
	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	48%*	55%*	41%	46%	37%	36%	39%	36%	37%	37%
In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work)	7%	8%	7%	10%	8%	14%	8%	12%	8%	12%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	45%	37%	43%	30%	45%	37%	43%	38%	44%	37%
Armed Forces Member	N/A*	N/A*	10%	14%	11%	13%	10%	13%	11%	14%

* Data do not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: 2013 data are not provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

DEPENDENTS

5.22. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. Of Active Duty members who have children, the average number of children is two (2.0). Of Active Duty members who have dependents, the average number of dependents is almost two and a half (2.4).

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Active Duty	0.9	1.4
Average for Active Duty who have children	2.0	2.9
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.5	2.4

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.23. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of the 1,370,329 Active Duty members, less than half (42.8%) have children.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	61,930	26.7%	16,415	12.6%	11,948	10.2%	17,324	14.6%	107,617	18.0%
E5-E6	93,766	66.7%	55,899	52.5%	26,033	60.8%	63,218	58.1%	238,916	59.9%
E7-E9	46,830	82.8%	23,666	81.3%	12,170	84.8%	27,660	80.3%	110,326	82.0%
W1-W5	12,395	78.8%	1,321	82.4%	1,746	85.2%	N/A*	N/A*	15,462	79.8%
O1-O3	18,791	37.0%	10,741	34.6%	4,262	33.5%	12,023	32.6%	45,817	34.9%
O4-O6	24,784	77.0%	15,966	76.1%	5,231	81.9%	21,579	78.0%	67,560	77.5%
O7-O10	211	64.7%	152	64.4%	49	59.0%	194	63.6%	606	63.8%
Total	258,707	49.0%	124,160	38.8%	61,439	31.4%	141,998	43.5%	586,304	42.8%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.24. Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (26.4 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest average age (24.1 years).

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	25.4
Navy	26.2
Marine Corps	24.1
Air Force	26.4
Total DoD	25.6

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.25. Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty male and female first-time parents by Service branch and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2013 is 39,459. Over half (50.8%) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	4	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	10	2
18	102	14	31	11	114	4	32	5	279	34
19	527	145	138	91	300	71	160	53	1,125	360
20	1,035	265	288	177	566	121	334	102	2,223	665
21	1,227	250	424	248	702	95	512	124	2,865	717
22	1,269	199	523	191	577	59	630	167	2,999	616
23	1,132	196	562	185	517	47	676	151	2,887	579
24	1,117	168	591	148	444	35	687	145	2,839	496
25	1,085	140	547	121	425	25	709	124	2,766	410
26	992	113	581	103	368	22	678	128	2,619	366
27	815	122	527	65	299	24	639	97	2,280	308
28	747	111	457	83	236	12	557	98	1,997	304
29	633	93	394	63	210	8	492	90	1,729	254
30	531	74	369	51	152	6	437	74	1,489	205
31	435	64	265	56	100	4	328	67	1,128	191
32	340	56	222	51	88	3	280	60	930	170
33	259	49	205	29	59	2	203	45	726	125
34	218	33	154	25	50	3	161	36	583	97
35	148	23	109	18	44	1	132	28	433	70
36	127	30	88	13	39	2	104	22	358	67
37	95	18	65	10	24	0	81	22	265	50
38	81	6	63	12	16	0	45	12	205	30
39	65	5	43	4	11	0	38	6	157	15
40	42	10	29	3	6	0	19	7	96	20
41	29	5	29	3	3	0	26	6	87	14
42	21	3	12	1	4	1	18	1	55	6
43	26	2	9	0	6	1	13	2	54	5
44	24	0	10	2	3	0	2	0	39	2
45	5	0	3	0	2	0	3	1	13	1
Over 45	27	2	8	0	2	0	4	1	41	3
Subtotal	13,158	2,197	6,746	1,764	5,372	546	8,001	1,675	33,277	6,182
Total	15,355		8,510		5,918		9,676		39,459	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.26. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, 37,711 (2.8%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (16,707).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	2,041	964	576	1,566	5,147
E5-E6	4,665	2,882	1,080	8,691	17,318
E7-E9	2,885	1,114	503	3,502	8,004
W1-W5	669	47	66	N/A*	782
O1-O3	1,145	439	106	1,182	2,872
O4-O6	1,205	510	102	1,753	3,570
O7-O10	3	1	1	13	18
Total	12,613	5,957	2,434	16,707	37,711

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.27. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by gender and Service branch. Five percent, or 67,912, of Active Duty members are single parents. This is lower than the percentage of U.S. households that are single parent households (14.0%).

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	22,676	10,058	32,734
Navy	9,220	5,502	14,722
Marine Corps	4,268	1,139	5,407
Air Force	9,001	6,048	15,049
Total DoD	45,165	22,747	67,912

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013), United States Census (2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.28. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (N=67,912)

This table presents the percentage of single parents on Active Duty by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (6.2%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.8%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	4.6%	2.1%	1.0%	1.8%	2.8%
E5-E6	8.2%	7.5%	5.8%	7.6%	7.6%
E7-E9	10.5%	8.3%	8.6%	8.7%	9.4%
W1-W5	7.8%	7.0%	7.1%	N/A*	7.7%
O1-O3	3.8%	2.4%	1.4%	1.8%	2.7%
O4-O6	4.9%	3.8%	3.6%	3.5%	4.1%
O7-O10	1.2%	1.3%	0.0%	0.3%	0.8%
Total	6.2%	4.6%	2.8%	4.6%	5.0%

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.29. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 1995 to 2013. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 with 85,552. The highest number of single male parent members occurred in 2000 with 62,707, while the highest number of single female parent members occurred in 2011 with 24,739. The number of single male parent members has decreased since 2010 and the number of single female parents has decreased since 2011.

Service Branch	1995		2000		2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010	23,902	9,610	26,898	11,112	26,306	11,253	24,971	10,851	22,676	10,058
Navy	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135	12,757	6,175	10,260	5,848	10,087	5,954	9,618	5,709	9,220	5,502
Marine Corps	4,459	740	4,625	950	3,904	910	4,767	1,263	4,744	1,276	4,591	1,268	4,268	1,139
Air Force	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750	10,445	6,383	9,566	6,240	9,338	6,256	9,283	6,180	9,001	6,048
Total DoD	54,650	21,274	62,707	22,845	51,008	23,078	51,491	24,463	50,475	24,739	48,463	24,008	45,165	22,747

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.30. Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by Service branch and child's age. Over half (59.4%), or 699,812, of the 1,177,972 children of Active Duty members are eight years of age or younger.

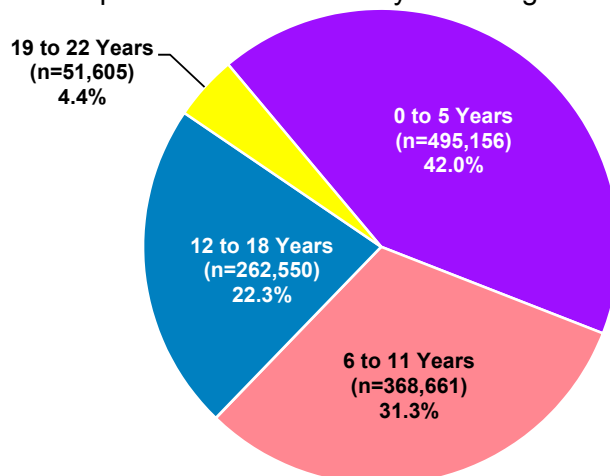
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	34,894	16,904	10,771	20,332	82,901
1	38,239	18,175	11,269	21,425	89,108
2	37,309	17,551	10,413	20,848	86,121
3	36,085	16,912	9,655	19,526	82,178
4	35,183	16,325	8,961	18,512	78,981
5	34,033	15,573	8,081	18,180	75,867
6	33,109	15,419	7,691	17,767	73,986
7	30,462	14,302	6,661	16,439	67,864
8	28,862	12,952	5,754	15,238	62,806
9	25,430	12,230	5,504	14,697	57,861
10	25,127	11,507	5,022	13,247	54,903
11	23,955	10,532	4,469	12,285	51,241
12	22,501	9,723	4,132	11,361	47,717
13	21,538	9,177	3,809	10,495	45,019
14	19,932	8,393	3,412	9,435	41,172
15	18,326	7,829	3,079	8,623	37,857
16	16,369	7,159	2,712	7,649	33,889
17	15,108	6,229	2,252	6,642	30,231
18	13,489	5,534	1,990	5,652	26,665
19	11,583	4,669	1,543	4,586	22,381
20	9,551	3,811	1,234	3,620	18,216
21*	3,048	1,362	388	1,484	6,282
22*	2,289	1,097	257	1,083	4,726
Total	536,422	243,365	119,059	279,126	1,177,972

* Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.31. Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=1,177,972)

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years old (42.0%). The next largest percentage is 6 to 11 years of age (31.3%). Almost one-quarter (22.3%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.32. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children (i.e., 0-5 years) of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 495,156 children in this age group, 52.1 percent are 2 or younger, while 47.9 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	39,389	37,081	22,900	22,359	62,289	59,440
E5-E6	56,512	53,980	58,245	55,545	114,757	109,525
E7-E9	11,074	10,356	15,186	14,605	26,260	24,961
W1-W5	1,974	1,771	2,479	2,273	4,453	4,044
O1-O3	14,706	13,964	10,246	9,770	24,952	23,734
O4-O6	8,986	8,326	12,014	11,385	21,000	19,711
O7-O10	5	6	8	11	13	17
Subtotal	132,646	125,484	121,078	115,948	253,724	241,432
Total DoD	258,130		237,026		495,156	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.33. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children (i.e., 6-14 years) of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 502,569 children in this age group, 73.4 percent are between 6 and 11 years of age, while 26.6 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	17,455	17,168	3,363	3,359	20,818	20,527
E5-E6	83,474	80,400	23,666	23,073	107,140	103,473
E7-E9	41,456	39,655	22,509	21,570	63,965	61,225
W1-W5	5,673	5,562	2,906	2,780	8,579	8,342
O1-O3	12,312	11,957	3,935	3,789	16,247	15,746
O4-O6	27,296	26,119	11,548	11,262	38,844	37,381
O7-O10	68	66	70	78	138	144
Subtotal	187,734	180,927	67,997	65,911	255,731	246,838
Total DoD	368,661		133,908		502,569	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.34. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the number of children of Active Duty members who are high school age and above (i.e., 15-22 years), characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 180,247 children in this age group, 71.4 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 28.6 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	2,377	2,329	615	637	2,992	2,966
E5-E6	17,781	17,254	5,010	5,310	22,791	22,564
E7-E9	25,732	24,986	10,326	11,183	36,058	36,169
W1-W5	3,205	3,079	1,355	1,539	4,560	4,618
O1-O3	3,592	3,553	1,284	1,342	4,876	4,895
O4-O6	12,428	12,008	6,183	6,413	18,611	18,421
O7-O10	162	156	198	210	360	366
Subtotal	65,277	63,365	24,971	26,634	90,248	89,999
Total DoD	128,642		51,605		180,247	

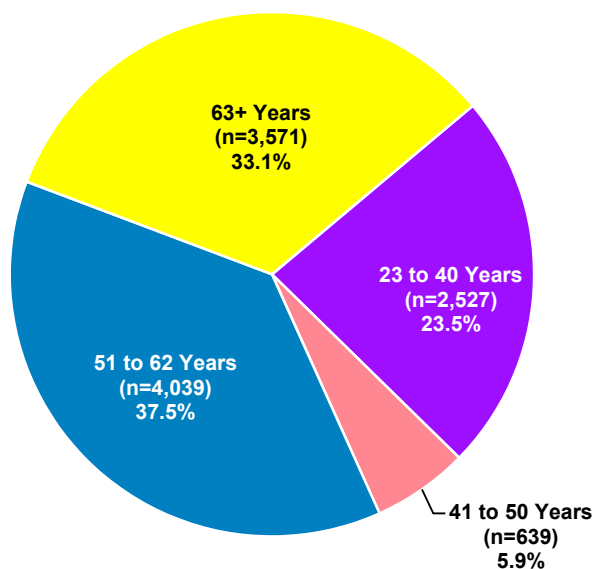
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.35. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=10,776)

This pie graph presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over 22 years of age. Over 25 percent (29.4%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50 years, while 70.6 percent of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

5.36. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. Of the 10,776 adult dependents, nearly three-fifths (58.8%), or 6,333, are female and over the age of 50.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	13	18	20	228	84	421	57	111	174	778
E5-E6	83	103	26	297	240	1608	238	764	587	2,772
E7-E9	286	404	1	20	78	754	194	861	559	2,039
W1-W5	58	129	2	10	14	145	29	141	103	425
O1-O3	34	45	2	32	69	409	118	313	223	799
O4-O6	559	671	0	1	16	201	140	602	715	1,475
O7-O10	56	68	0	0	0	0	0	3	56	71
Subtotal	1,089	1,438	51	588	501	3,538	776	2,795	2,417	8,359
Total DoD	2,527		639		4,039		3,571		10,776	

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

5.37. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000-2013

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased over the past 12 years (+3.1% and +0.8%, respectively), while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased (-4.0%).

Age	2000		2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	478,180	38.9%	469,129	39.8%	527,670	42.3%	531,128	42.6%	517,734	42.4%	495,156	42.0%
6 to 11 Years	414,899	33.8%	375,000	31.9%	382,823	30.7%	383,050	30.7%	376,551	30.8%	368,661	31.3%
12 to 18 Years	291,955	23.8%	286,795	24.4%	284,658	22.8%	279,617	22.4%	273,524	22.4%	262,550	22.3%
19 to 22 Years	44,214	3.6%	46,266	3.9%	52,723	4.2%	53,812	4.3%	53,132	4.4%	51,605	4.4%
Total	1,229,248	100.0%	1,177,190	100.0%	1,247,874	100.0%	1,247,607	100.0%	1,220,941	100.0%	1,177,972	100.0%

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

5.38. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent's age. Although the majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older, the percentage of adult dependents age 23 to 50 years has grown from 10.8 percent in 2000 to 29.4 percent in 2013.

Age	2000		2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	47	0.5%	20	0.2%	417	4.4%	1,169	11.3%	1,915	17.5%	2,527	23.5%
41 to 50 Years	984	10.3%	965	11.9%	937	9.9%	905	8.7%	814	7.4%	639	5.9%
51 to 62 Years	4,235	44.3%	3,792	46.6%	4,545	47.9%	4,570	44.2%	4,525	41.3%	4,039	37.5%
63+ Years	4,288	44.9%	3,353	41.2%	3,586	37.8%	3,699	35.8%	3,698	33.8%	3,571	33.1%
Total	9,554	100.0%	8,130	100.0%	9,485	100.0%	10,343	100.0%	10,952	100.0%	10,776	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

This page is intentionally blank.

SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

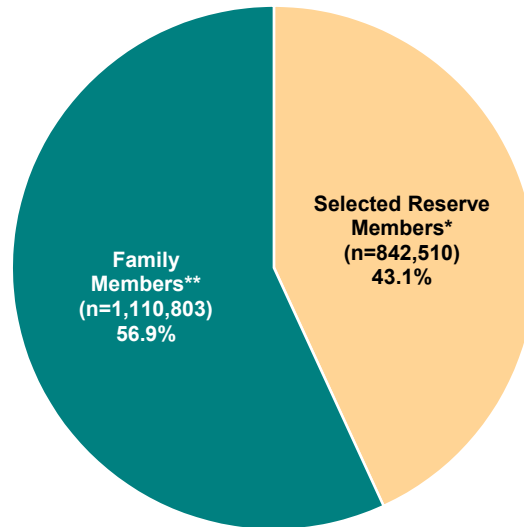
This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

FAMILY MEMBERS

6.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,953,313)

This pie graph depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Overall, there are more family members (56.9%) than Selected Reserve members (43.1%).



* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve and Air National Guard have the highest percentage of family members (60.9%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of family members (39.8%).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve Members*		Family Members**		Total Sel Res & Families		Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	357,735	44.3%	450,008	55.7%	807,743	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Army Reserve	198,209	43.9%	253,733	56.1%	451,942	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	62,444	39.1%	97,449	60.9%	159,893	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Marine Corps Reserve	39,501	60.2%	26,073	39.8%	65,574	100.0%	1 to 0.7
Air National Guard	105,708	39.1%	164,818	60.9%	270,526	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	70,913	39.6%	108,168	60.4%	179,081	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Total DoD	834,510	43.1%	1,100,249	56.9%	1,934,759	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Coast Guard Reserve	8,000	43.1%	10,554	56.9%	18,554	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Total Sel Res	842,510	43.1%	1,110,803	56.9%	1,953,313	100.0%	1 to 1.3

* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

6.03. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Reserve component. Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (54.9%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have family responsibilities than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	33,034	73.3%	152,001	48.6%	185,035	51.7%
Army Reserve	25,174	71.4%	81,546	50.0%	106,720	53.8%
Navy Reserve	10,954	76.5%	28,891	60.0%	39,845	63.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	3,006	73.3%	8,554	24.2%	11,560	29.3%
Air National Guard	12,306	83.5%	56,218	61.8%	68,524	64.8%
Air Force Reserve	11,576	82.3%	34,332	60.4%	45,908	64.7%
Total DoD	96,050	75.3%	361,542	51.1%	457,592	54.8%
Coast Guard Reserve	1,044	80.0%	3,573	53.4%	4,617	57.7%
Total Sel Res	97,094	75.4%	365,115	51.2%	462,209	54.9%

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.04. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve family members by relationship to sponsor and Reserve component. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Selected Reserve members. Over sixty percent (64.5%) of family members are children.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	155,213	34.5%	294,000	65.3%	795	0.2%	450,008	100.0%
Army Reserve	88,736	35.0%	164,014	64.6%	983	0.4%	253,733	100.0%
Navy Reserve	33,845	34.7%	63,396	65.1%	208	0.2%	97,449	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	10,418	40.0%	15,633	60.0%	22	0.1%	26,073	100.0%
Air National Guard	59,872	36.3%	104,709	63.5%	237	0.1%	164,818	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	39,136	36.2%	68,762	63.6%	270	0.2%	108,168	100.0%
Total DoD	387,220	35.2%	710,514	64.6%	2,515	0.2%	1,100,249	100.0%
Coast Guard Reserve	4,163	39.4%	6,365	60.3%	26	0.2%	10,554	100.0%
Total Sel Res	391,383	35.2%	716,879	64.5%	2,541	0.2%	1,110,803	100.0%

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

6.05. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2013

This table presents the number and percentage trends of Selected Reserve members and family members from 1995 to 2013. Both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members are smaller compared to 1995. Across this timespan, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 57 to 58 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.

	1995		2000		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%	829,005	42.1%
Family Members**	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%	1,141,735	57.9%
Total	2,277,817	100.0%	1,756,479	100.0%	1,970,740	100.0%

	2010		2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	857,261	42.5%	855,867	42.5%	848,302	42.8%	842,510	43.1%
Family Members**	1,161,631	57.5%	1,156,262	57.5%	1,135,295	57.2%	1,110,803	56.9%
Total	2,018,892	100.0%	2,012,129	100.0%	1,983,597	100.0%	1,953,313	100.0%

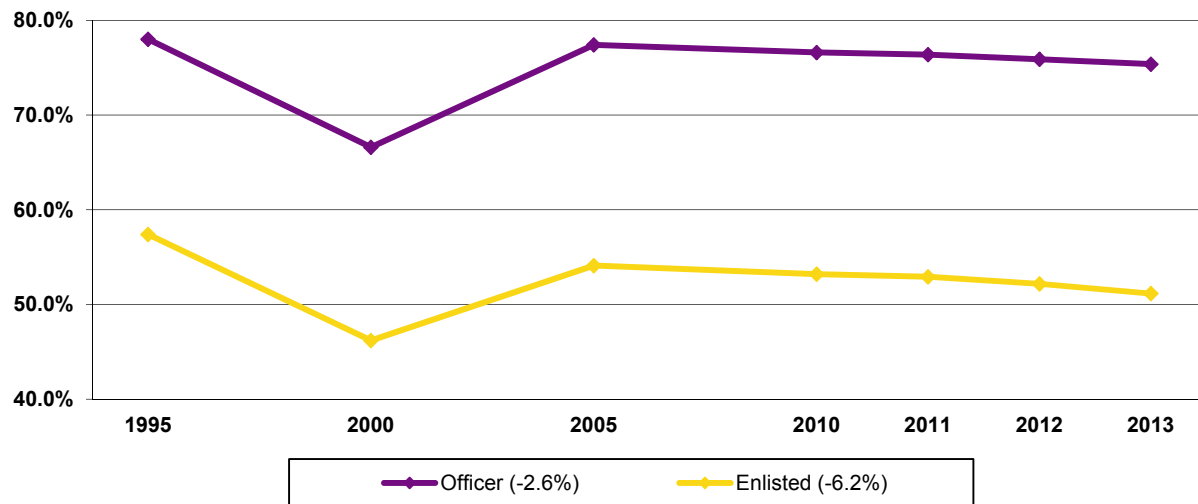
* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.

** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

6.06. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2013

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2013. After hitting a low point in 2000, the percentage of officers with family responsibilities has remained at more than 75 percent and the percentage of enlisted members with family responsibilities has remained at more than 50 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

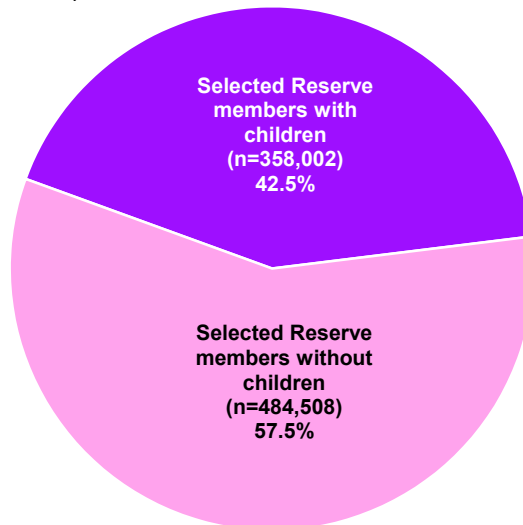
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

FAMILY STATUS

6.07. Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=842,510)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over forty percent (42.5%) of Selected Reserve members have children.

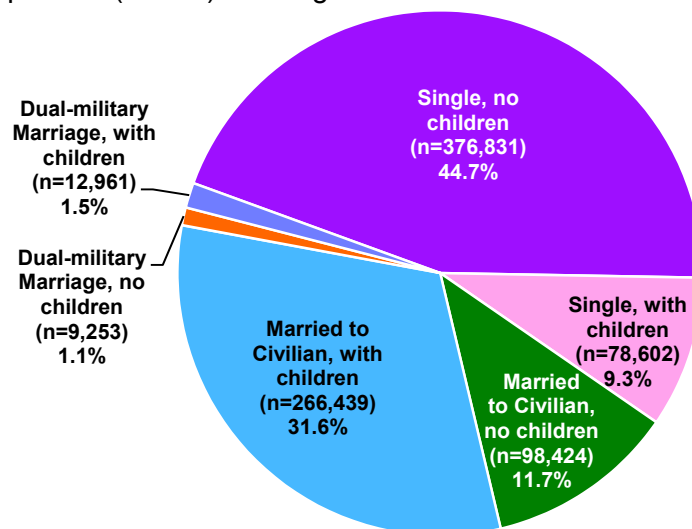


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013);
 DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

6.08. Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=842,510)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over thirty percent (31.6%) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over forty percent (44.7%) are single with no children.



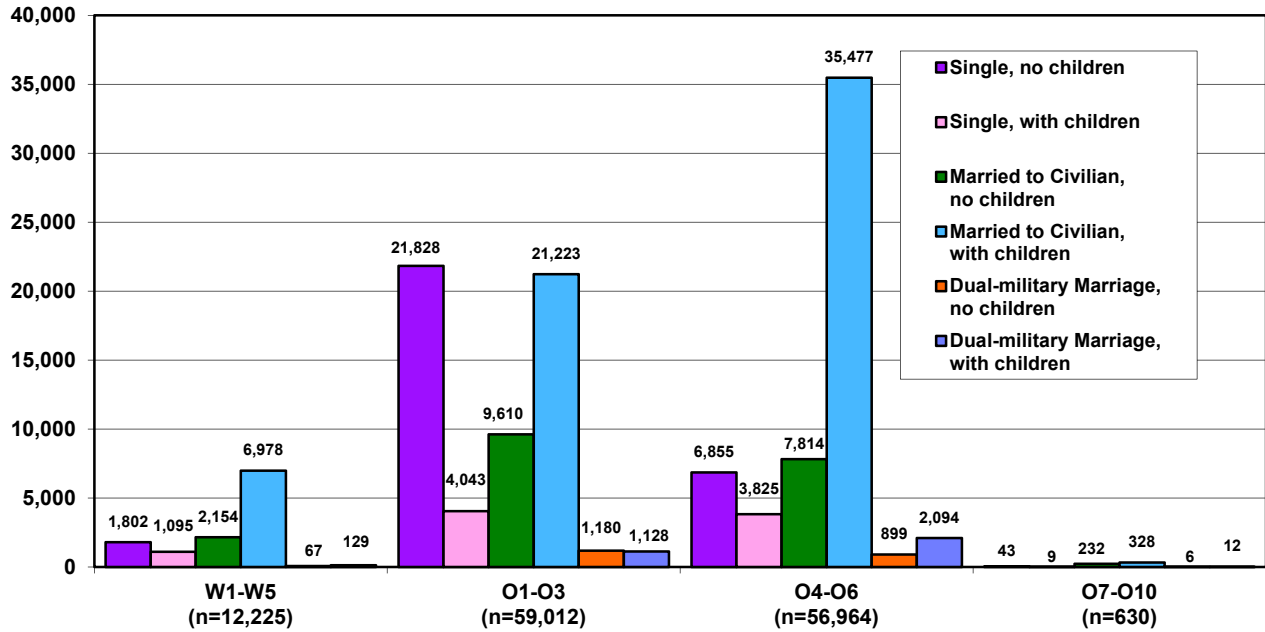
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
 Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013);
 DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

6.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by pay grade. More than half of the Selected Reserve officers in O4-O6 (62.3%), O7-O10 (52.1%), and W1-W5 (57.1%) are married to civilians, with children. Over a third (36%) of the Selected Reserve officers in O1-O3 are married to civilians, with children, while a nearly equal percentage (37%) are single, without children.



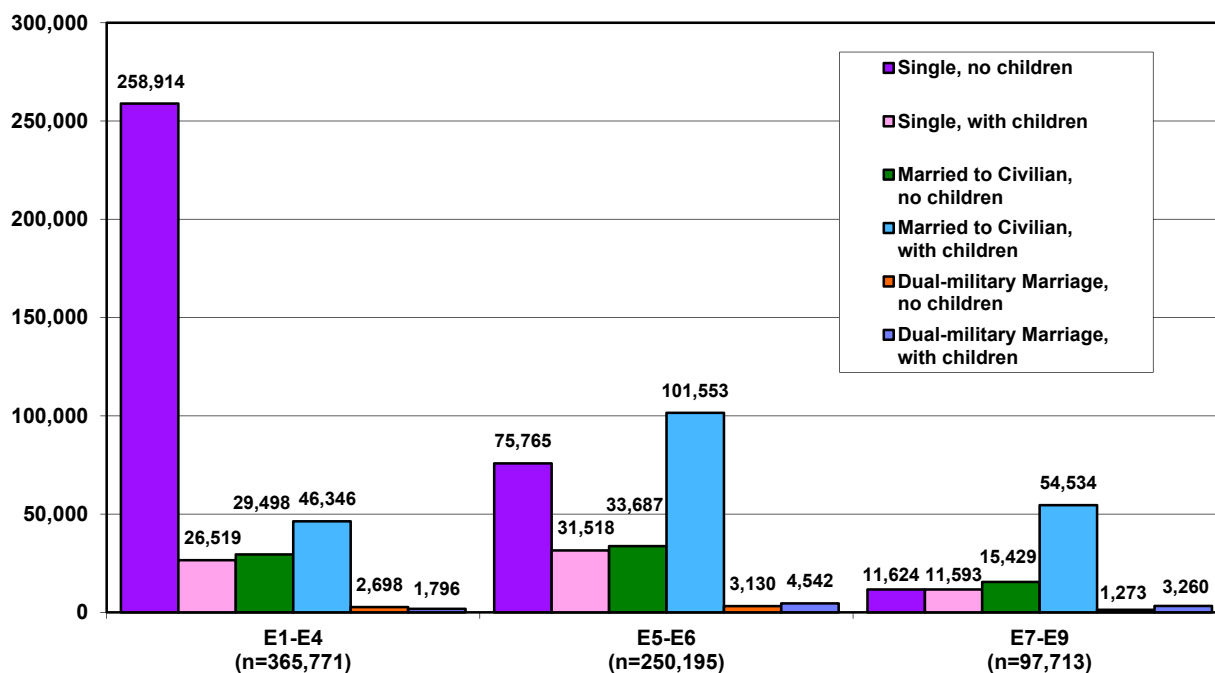
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

6.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted members' family status by pay grade. More than 70% of junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentages of mid-level and senior enlisted members (E5-E9) report being married to civilians with children (40.6% and 55.8%, respectively).



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

6.11. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and family status are presented in the table below. Selected Reserve members of the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve, are most likely to be single with no children, while members of the Navy Reserve and Air National Guard are most likely to be married to civilians, with children. The Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of members with children (50.3%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (20.9%).

Family Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	174,232	48.7%	89,285	45.0%	21,211	34.0%	26,951	68.2%	36,917	34.9%
Single, with children	35,054	9.8%	19,404	9.8%	6,159	9.9%	1,244	3.1%	9,262	8.8%
Married to Civilian, no children	38,008	10.6%	23,128	11.7%	8,944	14.3%	3,907	9.9%	14,262	13.5%
Married to Civilian, with children	110,441	30.9%	58,761	29.6%	24,483	39.2%	6,725	17.0%	38,621	36.5%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	N/A*	N/A*	3,529	1.8%	875	1.4%	396	1.0%	2,291	2.2%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	N/A*	N/A*	4,102	2.1%	772	1.2%	278	0.7%	4,355	4.1%
Total DoD	357,735	100.0%	198,209	100.0%	62,444	100.0%	39,501	100.0%	105,708	100.0%

Family Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	25,109	35.4%	373,705	44.8%	3,126	39.1%	376,831	44.7%
Single, with children	7,013	9.9%	78,136	9.4%	466	5.8%	78,602	9.3%
Married to Civilian, no children	8,875	12.5%	97,124	11.6%	1,300	16.3%	98,424	11.7%
Married to Civilian, with children	24,661	34.8%	263,692	31.6%	2,747	34.3%	266,439	31.6%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	1,968	2.8%	9,059	1.1%	194	2.4%	9,253	1.1%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	3,287	4.6%	12,794	1.5%	167	2.1%	12,961	1.5%
Total DoD	70,913	100.0%	834,510	100.0%	8,000	100.0%	842,510	100.0%

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2013)*

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

6.12. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by family status since 2000. Compared to 2000, the percentage of single personnel and dual military families in 2013 has increased (+7.2% and +0.7%, respectively), while the percentage of members married to civilians has declined (-7.9%).

Family Status	2000		2005		2010	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	364,287	42.5%
Single, with children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	79,566	9.3%
Married to Civilian, no children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	112,079	13.1%
Married to Civilian, with children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	278,818	32.5%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,195	1.2%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	12,316	1.4%
Total DoD	873,207	100.0%	829,005	100.0%	857,261	100.0%

Family Status	2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	367,302	42.9%	370,649	43.7%	376,831	44.7%
Single, with children	80,122	9.4%	79,321	9.4%	78,602	9.3%
Married to Civilian, no children	108,332	12.7%	103,419	12.2%	98,424	11.7%
Married to Civilian, with children	277,789	32.5%	273,006	32.2%	266,439	31.6%
Dual-military Marriage, no children	9,872	1.2%	9,429	1.1%	9,253	1.1%
Dual-military Marriage, with children	12,450	1.5%	12,478	1.5%	12,961	1.5%
Total DoD	855,867	100.0%	848,302	100.0%	842,510	100.0%

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

*DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)*

SPOUSES

6.13. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by spouse gender and Reserve component. Of a total of 391,383 Selected Reserve spouses, the majority (87.5%) are female.

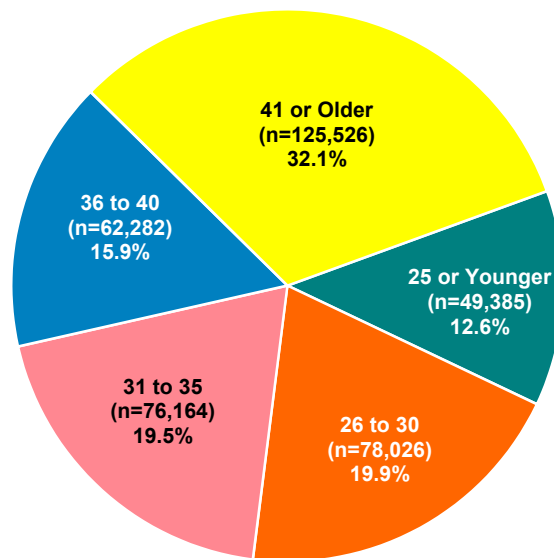
Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,661	8.8%	141,552	91.2%	155,213	100%
Army Reserve	13,361	15.1%	75,375	84.9%	88,736	100%
Navy Reserve	4,715	13.9%	29,130	86.1%	33,845	100%
Marine Corps Reserve	327	3.1%	10,091	96.9%	10,418	100%
Air National Guard	8,392	14.0%	51,480	86.0%	59,872	100%
Air Force Reserve	7,864	20.1%	31,272	79.9%	39,136	100%
Total DoD	48,320	12.5%	338,900	87.5%	387,220	100%
Coast Guard Reserve	439	10.5%	3,724	89.5%	4,163	100%
Total Sel Res	48,759	12.5%	342,624	87.5%	391,383	100%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.14. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=391,383)

This pie chart shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 391,383 Selected Reserve spouses, almost half (48.0%) are over 35 years of age, and close to one-third (32.6%) are 30 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

SPOUSES (CONT.)

6.15. Number of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer spouses and enlisted spouses by spouse age and Reserve component. Over two-thirds (67.5%) of the 88,431 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (57.7%) of the 302,952 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age.

Reserve Component	25 or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1,316	24,061	4,877	28,927	5,987	23,898
Army Reserve	503	11,055	2,225	15,402	3,576	12,596
Navy Reserve	64	2,568	694	5,281	1,862	5,536
Marine Corps Reserve	67	2,588	417	2,399	617	1,297
Air National Guard	120	4,060	1,078	9,307	2,231	9,907
Air Force Reserve	62	2,656	832	5,781	1,942	5,796
Total DoD	2,132	46,988	10,123	67,097	16,215	59,030
Coast Guard Reserve	6	259	62	744	170	749
Total Sel Res	2,138	47,247	10,185	67,841	16,385	59,779

Reserve Component	36 to 40 Years		41 or Older		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,660	17,531	12,165	30,791	30,005	125,208
Army Reserve	4,012	9,337	12,026	18,004	22,342	66,394
Navy Reserve	2,240	4,160	5,351	6,089	10,211	23,634
Marine Corps Reserve	648	716	1,082	587	2,831	7,587
Air National Guard	2,517	7,932	5,484	17,236	11,430	48,442
Air Force Reserve	2,387	4,401	5,438	9,841	10,661	28,475
Total DoD	17,464	44,077	41,546	82,548	87,480	299,740
Coast Guard Reserve	209	532	504	928	951	3,212
Total Sel Res	17,673	44,609	42,050	83,476	88,431	302,952

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.16. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of spouses of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.0, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.2. Spouses of Marine Corps officer and enlisted members are the youngest (38.1 and 29.3, respectively), on average, compared to spouses of officer and enlisted members from other Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	38.5	34.1	34.9
Army Reserve	41.3	34.8	36.4
Navy Reserve	41.3	35.2	37.0
Marine Corps Reserve	38.1	29.3	31.7
Air National Guard	40.5	37.3	37.9
Air Force Reserve	41.2	36.9	38.1
Total DoD	40.1	35.0	36.1
Coast Guard Reserve	41.1	35.9	37.1
Total Sel Res	40.1	35.0	36.1

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS

6.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

This table presents the average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.9	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.6	2.4

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

** Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.18. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (50.3%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (20.9%).

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	36,359	20.8%	20,988	22.5%	4,039	24.6%	1,722	6.5%
E5-E6	59,243	56.0%	25,825	55.0%	15,055	56.7%	2,858	40.3%
E7-E9	23,952	73.7%	15,802	70.0%	3,671	71.1%	1,342	76.1%
W1-W5	5,701	67.4%	2,138	65.8%	62	71.3%	203	72.8%
O1-O3	10,773	44.0%	7,556	42.6%	2,468	47.2%	433	28.0%
O4-O6	9,348	78.6%	9,898	70.0%	6,092	68.0%	1,680	74.3%
O7-O10	119	52.7%	60	55.6%	27	55.1%	9	75.0%
Total	145,495	40.7%	82,267	41.5%	31,414	50.3%	8,247	20.9%

Sponsor Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	5,815	19.1%	5,220	23.9%	74,143	20.4%	518	19.1%	74,661	20.4%
E5-E6	21,084	54.7%	12,118	54.5%	136,183	55.1%	1,430	46.6%	137,613	55.0%
E7-E9	15,421	70.1%	8,595	67.1%	68,783	71.1%	604	65.8%	69,387	71.0%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	8,104	67.1%	98	67.6%	8,202	67.1%
O1-O3	2,948	53.7%	1,854	47.9%	26,032	44.6%	362	56.7%	26,394	44.7%
O4-O6	6,884	75.7%	7,128	70.5%	41,030	72.7%	366	70.7%	41,396	72.7%
O7-O10	86	57.7%	46	55.4%	347	55.3%	2	66.7%	349	55.4%
Total	52,238	49.4%	34,961	49.3%	354,622	42.5%	3,380	42.3%	358,002	42.5%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.19. Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age is highest for the Coast Guard Reserve (30.0 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (25.7 years).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	26.3
Army Reserve	27.3
Navy Reserve	29.9
Marine Corps Reserve	25.7
Air National Guard	29.0
Air Force Reserve	29.1
Total DoD	27.3
Coast Guard Reserve	30.0
Total Sel Res	27.4

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.20. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members who became first-time parents in 2013 by Reserve component, gender, and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2013 is 13,123, compared to 13,326 in 2012.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
18	40	10	11	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	62	11	0	0	62	11
19	151	54	40	19	4	2	14	0	15	5	13	4	237	84	1	1	238	85
20	225	100	70	40	17	8	25	4	13	8	21	11	371	171	0	0	371	171
21	363	138	99	70	13	8	46	4	44	20	29	11	594	251	0	1	594	252
22	398	113	140	75	30	7	54	4	44	27	23	17	689	243	2	1	691	244
23	409	102	152	57	37	12	56	4	65	25	35	14	754	214	4	1	758	215
24	402	83	139	57	36	7	41	4	82	25	26	18	726	194	8	2	734	196
25	413	73	143	43	47	15	38	2	86	27	45	14	772	174	12	2	784	176
26	377	61	139	32	57	4	42	0	82	31	52	12	749	140	4	1	753	141
27	387	59	129	34	49	9	32	1	127	32	58	23	782	158	11	0	793	158
28	322	49	132	26	51	9	20	0	112	26	56	19	693	129	11	0	704	129
29	247	45	113	30	42	7	16	2	115	26	64	18	597	128	8	0	605	128
30	286	42	101	27	42	15	13	2	127	34	55	16	624	136	14	0	638	136
31	208	26	83	25	38	10	18	1	97	24	40	15	484	101	9	1	493	102
32	175	25	74	21	37	12	9	3	78	20	42	18	415	99	9	1	424	100
33	128	16	69	13	50	10	8	1	58	14	27	16	340	70	5	2	345	72
34	107	9	56	13	46	13	8	0	60	13	29	11	306	59	9	0	315	59
35	88	11	39	11	27	8	8	1	48	6	29	6	239	43	7	0	246	43
36	58	8	32	11	24	3	5	0	33	6	18	7	170	35	6	3	176	38
37	38	8	32	8	29	3	3	1	34	9	18	2	154	31	2	0	156	31
38	50	5	34	2	23	3	5	0	29	5	13	3	154	18	2	0	156	18
39	30	3	22	6	17	7	3	0	11	3	14	2	97	21	1	1	98	22
40	29	3	18	5	15	1	1	0	10	2	7	0	80	11	1	0	81	11
41	22	1	14	3	7	2	1	0	20	1	6	2	70	9	3	0	73	9
42	26	0	15	2	9	0	2	0	9	2	5	0	66	4	1	0	67	4
43	16	1	8	3	3	2	2	0	4	1	9	0	42	7	1	0	43	7
44	12	0	10	2	3	1	2	0	7	0	7	1	41	4	1	0	42	4
45	7	0	10	1	3	0	0	0	6	1	3	0	29	2	0	0	29	2
Over 45	29	2	12	1	8	0	1	0	8	1	13	0	71	4	0	0	71	4
Subtotal	5,056	1,047	1,938	638	766	178	474	34	1,428	394	761	260	10,423	2,551	132	17	10,555	2,568
Total	6,103		2,576		944		508		1,822		1,021		12,974		149		13,123	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.21. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by pay grade and Reserve component. Of all Selected Reserve members, 12,961 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,355), followed by the Army Reserve (4,102) and the Air Force Reserve (3,287).

Reserve Component	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	W1-W5	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Army Reserve	954	1325	869	116	447	391	0	4,102
Navy Reserve	136	363	47	0	65	161	0	772
Marine Corps Reserve	40	119	28	9	19	62	1	278
Air National Guard	307	1,625	1,481	N/A*	321	613	8	4,355
Air Force Reserve	343	1,046	809	N/A*	253	833	3	3,287
Total DoD	1,780	4,478	3,234	125	1,105	2,060	12	12,794
Coast Guard Reserve	16	64	26	4	23	34	0	167
Total Sel Res	1,796	4,542	3,260	129	1,128	2,094	12	12,961

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.22. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Overall, 9.3 percent, or 78,602, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	25,895	9,159	35,054
Army Reserve	11,915	7,489	19,404
Navy Reserve	3,410	2,749	6,159
Marine Corps Reserve	1,080	164	1,244
Air National Guard	6,345	2,917	9,262
Air Force Reserve	4,134	2,879	7,013
Total DoD	52,779	25,357	78,136
Coast Guard Reserve	365	101	466
Total Sel Res	53,144	25,458	78,602

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.23. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve and Air Force Reserve have the highest percentage of single parent members (9.9%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (3.1%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	7.9%	7.4%	9.4%	1.5%	6.1%	8.8%	7.3%	3.9%	7.3%
E5-E6	13.4%	13.6%	12.4%	7.2%	11.0%	12.2%	12.7%	7.1%	12.6%
E7-E9	11.8%	14.1%	10.8%	9.8%	10.3%	11.8%	11.9%	8.0%	11.9%
W1-W5	8.7%	9.8%	9.2%	8.6%	N/A*	N/A*	9.0%	6.2%	9.0%
O1-O3	6.7%	8.2%	5.9%	1.7%	6.0%	6.4%	6.9%	4.9%	6.9%
O4-O6	7.6%	8.0%	5.0%	5.0%	6.2%	6.2%	6.7%	5.8%	6.7%
O7-O10	2.2%	1.9%	4.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	0.0%	1.4%
Total	9.8%	9.8%	9.9%	3.1%	8.8%	9.9%	9.4%	5.8%	9.3%

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.24. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2013

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component from 2000 to 2013. The number of single parent members increased between 2000 and 2011, but has decreased since.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	26,067	8,859	26,472	9,155	26,120	9,214	25,895	9,159
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	12,228	8,432	12,266	8,111	12,060	7,767	11,915	7,489
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	3,699	2,691	3,691	2,765	3,607	2,811	3,410	2,749
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,181	176	1,186	173	1,103	168	1,080	164
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,348	2,795	6,340	2,784	6,273	2,831	6,345	2,917
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,017	2,696	3,982	2,795	4,058	2,878	4,134	2,879
Total DoD	32,122	14,420	47,939	19,957	53,540	25,649	53,937	25,783	53,221	25,669	52,779	25,357
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	72	296	81	310	92	335	89	365	101
Total Sel Res	32,305	14,475	48,204	20,029	53,836	25,730	54,247	25,875	53,556	25,758	53,144	25,458

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.25. Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and child age. In total, Selected Reserve members have 716,879 children.

Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0	10,631	4,934	2,205	892	3,522	2,073	24,257	274	24,531
1	14,872	7,081	2,835	1,230	4,705	2,773	33,496	357	33,853
2	16,792	7,923	3,323	1,245	4,908	3,236	37,427	415	37,842
3	16,613	8,442	3,342	1,219	5,169	3,352	38,137	360	38,497
4	17,036	8,479	3,485	1,149	5,155	3,413	38,717	391	39,108
5	16,824	9,014	3,547	1,080	5,446	3,663	39,574	376	39,950
6	16,409	9,015	3,556	1,027	5,344	3,726	39,077	369	39,446
7	15,243	8,537	3,571	913	5,413	3,652	37,329	365	37,694
8	14,323	8,119	3,407	825	5,199	3,552	35,425	328	35,753
9	13,838	7,848	3,280	742	5,253	3,597	34,558	302	34,860
10	13,862	7,874	3,221	730	5,103	3,373	34,163	325	34,488
11	13,135	7,719	3,016	620	4,847	3,197	32,534	281	32,815
12	13,057	7,474	2,977	608	4,874	3,245	32,235	283	32,518
13	12,729	7,473	2,922	547	4,891	3,157	31,719	263	31,982
14	12,425	7,131	2,687	498	4,706	3,034	30,481	243	30,724
15	11,576	7,085	2,608	454	4,413	2,889	29,025	219	29,244
16	11,199	6,432	2,431	396	4,300	2,783	27,541	198	27,739
17	10,588	6,382	2,350	365	4,135	2,829	26,649	203	26,852
18	10,142	6,160	2,137	307	3,899	2,675	25,320	210	25,530
19	9,391	5,857	1,931	266	3,810	2,400	23,655	176	23,831
20	8,727	5,489	1,712	209	3,427	2,168	21,732	151	21,883
21	7,677	4,925	1,534	172	3,256	2,127	19,691	171	19,862
22	6,911	4,621	1,319	139	2,934	1,848	17,772	105	17,877
Total	294,000	164,014	63,396	15,633	104,709	68,762	710,514	6,365	716,879

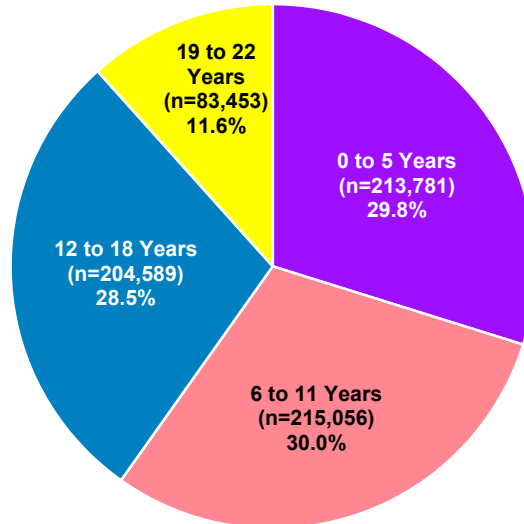
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.26. Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=716,879)

This pie graph displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately 30 percent of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years (29.8%), 6 to 11 years (30.0%), and 12 to 18 years (28.5%). Fewer children (11.6%) are 19 years of age or older.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.27. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 213,781 children in this age group, 45.0 percent are 2 or younger, while 55.0 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	15,567	15,094	16,711	15,911	32,278	31,005
E5-E6	19,781	18,668	24,602	23,879	44,383	42,547
E7-E9	4,267	4,228	6,873	6,534	11,140	10,762
W1-W5	781	744	1,006	1,000	1,787	1,744
O1-O3	5,441	5,046	5,394	5,076	10,835	10,122
O4-O6	3,412	3,191	5,473	5,087	8,885	8,278
O7-O10	2	3	2	5	4	8
Subtotal	49,251	46,974	60,061	57,492	109,312	104,466
Total	96,226*		117,555*		213,781*	

* There are three children whose gender is not reported: one child age 0-2 and two children ages 3-5.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.28. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 310,280 children in this age group, 69.3 percent are between 6 and 11, while 30.7 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	19,632	18,756	5,397	5,408	25,029	24,164
E5-E6	45,034	43,565	18,532	18,132	63,566	61,697
E7-E9	19,449	18,795	11,881	11,782	31,330	30,577
W1-W5	2,361	2,304	1,309	1,291	3,670	3,595
O1-O3	8,373	8,207	3,244	3,069	11,617	11,276
O4-O6	14,494	14,017	7,742	7,353	22,236	21,370
O7-O10	34	35	43	41	77	76
Subtotal	109,377	105,679	48,148	47,076	157,525	152,755
Total	215,056		95,224		310,280	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.29. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members who are high school age and above, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 192,818 children in this age group, 56.7 percent are between 15 and 18, while 43.3 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	4,589	4,430	2,484	2,387	7,073	6,817
E5-E6	19,674	19,370	13,855	13,569	33,529	32,939
E7-E9	16,775	16,502	15,413	15,148	32,188	31,650
W1-W5	1,701	1,733	1,520	1,533	3,221	3,266
O1-O3	3,293	2,981	1,988	1,996	5,281	4,977
O4-O6	9,230	8,895	6,705	6,575	15,935	15,470
O7-O10	98	94	131	149	229	243
Subtotal	55,360	54,005	42,096	41,357	97,456	95,362
Total	109,365		83,453		192,818	

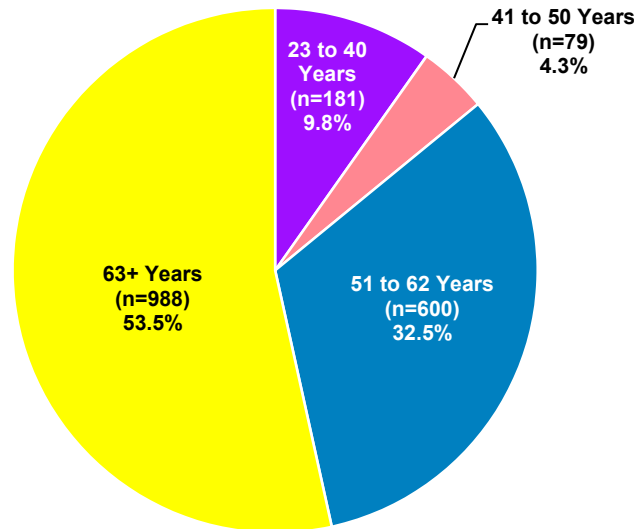
Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.30. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,848)

This pie graph presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half (53.5%) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

6.31. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The gender and age group of the largest number of adult dependents for 2013 is female dependents age 63 years or older.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	1	4	7	29	17	78	16	35	41	146
E5-E6	27	33	2	31	35	226	56	217	120	507
E7-E9	35	42	0	6	17	109	45	285	97	442
W1-W5	2	3	0	1	0	9	9	32	11	45
O1-O3	3	7	0	2	6	62	21	74	30	145
O4-O6	6	18	1	0	4	37	37	159	48	214
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Subtotal	74	107	10	69	79	521	184	804	347	1,501
Total Sel Res	181		79		600		988		1,848	

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2013)

DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

6.32. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2013

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Selected Reserve members by age. Compared to 2005, the percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased, while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased in 2013.

Age	2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	179,120	24.8%	208,123	27.9%	214,172	28.8%	214,553	29.3%	213,781	29.8%
6 to 11 Years	226,185	31.3%	224,085	30.1%	221,197	29.7%	217,085	29.7%	215,056	30.0%
12 to 18 Years	239,149	33.1%	225,937	30.3%	220,301	29.6%	213,254	29.1%	204,589	28.5%
19 to 22 Years	78,840	10.9%	87,388	11.7%	88,066	11.8%	86,740	11.9%	83,453	11.6%
Total	723,294	100.0%	745,533	100.0%	743,736	100.0%	731,632	100.0%	716,879	100.0%

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

6.33. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2013

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age. The majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has grown from 78.7 percent in 2005 to 86.0 percent in 2013.

Age	2005		2010		2011		2012		2013	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	252	14.3%	198	10.1%	203	10.4%	196	10.1%	181	9.8%
41 to 50 Years	122	6.9%	105	5.4%	102	5.2%	87	4.5%	79	4.3%
51 to 62 Years	522	29.6%	630	32.1%	629	32.4%	622	32.1%	600	32.5%
63+ Years	866	49.1%	1028	52.4%	1,009	51.9%	1,033	53.3%	988	53.5%
Total	1,762	100.0%	1,961	100.0%	1,943	100.0%	1,938	100.0%	1,848	100.0%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES

This section contains information on 2013 and 2014 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations. For all grades of military personnel, as defined in paragraph 25, Section 101 of U.S. Code title 37, Regular Military Compensation (RMC) includes the sum of basic pay, Basic Allowance for Housing, and Basic Allowance for Subsistence, and the federal tax advantage of the allowances as these are not subject to federal tax. For further information about military compensation, please refer to the Office of Secretary of Defense Military Compensation Policy, The Selected Military Compensation Tables Report (January 1, 2014), available at <http://militarypay.defense.gov/REPORTS/GREENBOOKS/>

This page is intentionally blank.

2013 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

This table presents the basic monthly pay for Service members in 2013, which is determined based upon pay grade and cumulative years of service. Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The “E” in E1 stands for “enlisted” while the “1” indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are “W” for warrant officers and “O” for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2013 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,876.40 is rounded to \$2,876 and \$9,847.80 is rounded to \$9,848). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1*	\$1,516	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700
	E3	\$1,787	\$1,900	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015
	E4	\$1,980	\$2,081	\$2,194	\$2,305	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403
	E5	\$2,159	\$2,304	\$2,416	\$2,530	\$2,708	\$2,894	\$3,046	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064
	E6	\$2,357	\$2,594	\$2,708	\$2,819	\$2,936	\$3,197	\$3,299	\$3,495	\$3,556	\$3,600	\$3,651	\$3,651
	E7	\$2,725	\$2,975	\$3,088	\$3,239	\$3,357	\$3,559	\$3,673	\$3,876	\$4,044	\$4,159	\$4,281	\$4,328
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,920	\$4,094	\$4,201	\$4,330	\$4,469	\$4,721	\$4,848
	E9**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,789	\$4,898	\$5,034	\$5,195	\$5,357	\$5,618
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$2,812	\$3,114	\$3,195	\$3,368	\$3,571	\$3,871	\$4,010	\$4,206	\$4,398	\$4,550	\$4,689	\$4,858
	W2	\$3,203	\$3,506	\$3,599	\$3,663	\$3,871	\$4,194	\$4,354	\$4,511	\$4,704	\$4,854	\$4,991	\$5,154
	W3	\$3,620	\$3,770	\$3,925	\$3,976	\$4,138	\$4,457	\$4,789	\$4,946	\$5,126	\$5,313	\$5,648	\$5,874
	W4	\$3,964	\$4,264	\$4,386	\$4,507	\$4,714	\$4,919	\$5,127	\$5,440	\$5,714	\$5,974	\$6,188	\$6,395
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$7,048
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS***	O1	\$2,876	\$2,994	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619
	O2	\$3,314	\$3,774	\$4,347	\$4,494	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586
	O3	\$3,836	\$4,348	\$4,693	\$5,117	\$5,362	\$5,631	\$5,805	\$6,091	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240
	O4	\$4,362	\$5,050	\$5,387	\$5,462	\$5,775	\$6,110	\$6,528	\$6,853	\$7,079	\$7,209	\$7,284	\$7,284
	O5	\$5,056	\$5,696	\$6,090	\$6,164	\$6,410	\$6,557	\$6,881	\$7,118	\$7,425	\$7,895	\$8,118	\$8,339
	O6	\$6,065	\$6,663	\$7,100	\$7,100	\$7,127	\$7,433	\$7,473	\$7,473	\$7,898	\$8,649	\$9,089	\$9,530
	O7	\$8,183	\$8,563	\$8,739	\$8,879	\$9,132	\$9,382	\$9,671	\$9,959	\$10,249	\$11,158	\$11,925	\$11,925
	O8	\$9,848	\$10,170	\$10,385	\$10,444	\$10,712	\$11,158	\$11,261	\$11,685	\$11,807	\$12,172	\$12,700	\$13,187
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$13,918
	O10****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$15,913
	O1E*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,619	\$3,865	\$4,008	\$4,154	\$4,297	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494
	O2E*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,494	\$4,586	\$4,733	\$4,979	\$5,169	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311
	O3E*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$5,117	\$5,362	\$5,631	\$5,805	\$6,091	\$6,332	\$6,471	\$6,659	\$6,659

* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,402.

** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,816.

*** Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is \$15,125. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is \$12,267. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.

**** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, or Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,938.

***** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$1,007.

Note: Table is continued on next page.

2013 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$1,700
	E3	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,015
	E4	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403	\$2,403
	E5	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064	\$3,064
	E6	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651
	E7	\$4,487	\$4,573	\$4,898	\$4,898	\$4,898	\$4,898	\$4,898	\$4,898	\$4,898	\$4,898
	E8	\$5,065	\$5,185	\$5,481	\$5,481	\$5,591	\$5,591	\$5,591	\$5,591	\$5,591	\$5,591
	E9**	\$5,837	\$6,069	\$6,423	\$6,423	\$6,743	\$6,743	\$7,081	\$7,081	\$7,435	\$7,435
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$4,858	\$4,858	\$4,858	\$4,858	\$4,858	\$4,858	\$4,858	\$4,858	\$4,858	\$4,858
	W2	\$5,261	\$5,346	\$5,346	\$5,346	\$5,346	\$5,346	\$5,346	\$5,346	\$5,346	\$5,346
	W3	\$6,010	\$6,154	\$6,350	\$6,350	\$6,350	\$6,350	\$6,350	\$6,350	\$6,350	\$6,350
	W4	\$6,701	\$6,952	\$7,239	\$7,239	\$7,383	\$7,383	\$7,383	\$7,383	\$7,383	\$7,383
	W5	\$7,406	\$7,672	\$7,967	\$7,967	\$8,365	\$8,365	\$8,783	\$8,783	\$9,223	\$9,223
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS***	O1	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619	\$3,619
	O2	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586	\$4,586
	O3	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240	\$6,240
	O4	\$7,284	\$7,284	\$7,284	\$7,284	\$7,284	\$7,284	\$7,284	\$7,284	\$7,284	\$7,284
	O5	\$8,590	\$8,590	\$8,590	\$8,590	\$8,590	\$8,590	\$8,590	\$8,590	\$8,590	\$8,590
	O6	\$9,781	\$10,034	\$10,527	\$10,527	\$10,737	\$10,737	\$10,737	\$10,737	\$10,737	\$10,737
	O7	\$11,925	\$11,925	\$11,986	\$11,986	\$12,225	\$12,225	\$12,225	\$12,225	\$12,225	\$12,225
	O8	\$13,512	\$13,512	\$13,512	\$13,512	\$13,850	\$13,850	\$14,197	\$14,197	\$14,197	\$14,197
	O9	\$14,119	\$14,408	\$14,913	\$14,913	\$15,659	\$15,659	\$16,442	\$16,442	\$17,264	\$17,264
	O10****	\$15,991	\$16,324	\$16,903	\$16,903	\$17,748	\$17,748	\$18,635	\$18,635	\$19,567	\$19,567
	O1E*****	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494	\$4,494
	O2E*****	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311	\$5,311
	O3E*****	\$6,659	\$6,659	\$6,659	\$6,659	\$6,659	\$6,659	\$6,659	\$6,659	\$6,659	\$6,659

* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,402.

** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,816.

*** Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is \$15,125. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is \$12,267. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.

**** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, or Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,938.

***** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$1,007.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2013)

2013 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

This table presents the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) for Service members in 2013. BAS is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Full Officer	\$242.60/month
Enlisted Members	\$352.27/month

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2013)

2014 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

This table presents the basic monthly pay for Service members in 2014, which is determined based upon pay grade and cumulative years of service. Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The “E” in E1 stands for “enlisted” while the “1” indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are “W” for warrant officers and “O” for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2014 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2905.20 is rounded to \$2,905 and \$2,839.80 is rounded to \$2,840). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1*	\$1,532	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717
	E3	\$1,805	\$1,919	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035
	E4	\$2,000	\$2,102	\$2,216	\$2,328	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427
	E5	\$2,181	\$2,327	\$2,440	\$2,555	\$2,735	\$2,922	\$3,076	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095
	E6	\$2,381	\$2,620	\$2,735	\$2,848	\$2,965	\$3,229	\$3,332	\$3,530	\$3,591	\$3,636	\$3,687	\$3,687
	E7	\$2,753	\$3,004	\$3,119	\$3,272	\$3,391	\$3,595	\$3,710	\$3,914	\$4,084	\$4,200	\$4,324	\$4,372
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,959	\$4,134	\$4,243	\$4,373	\$4,514	\$4,768	\$4,896
	E9**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,837	\$4,946	\$5,085	\$5,247	\$5,411	\$5,674
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$2,840	\$3,145	\$3,227	\$3,401	\$3,607	\$3,909	\$4,051	\$4,248	\$4,442	\$4,595	\$4,736	\$4,907
	W2	\$3,235	\$3,541	\$3,635	\$3,700	\$3,910	\$4,236	\$4,397	\$4,556	\$4,751	\$4,903	\$5,041	\$5,205
	W3	\$3,656	\$3,808	\$3,965	\$4,016	\$4,180	\$4,502	\$4,837	\$4,995	\$5,178	\$5,366	\$5,705	\$5,933
	W4	\$4,004	\$4,307	\$4,430	\$4,552	\$4,761	\$4,968	\$5,178	\$5,494	\$5,771	\$6,034	\$6,249	\$6,459
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$7,118
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS***	O1	\$2,905	\$3,024	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656
	O2	\$3,347	\$3,812	\$4,391	\$4,539	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632
	O3	\$3,874	\$4,391	\$4,740	\$5,168	\$5,415	\$5,687	\$5,863	\$6,152	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302
	O4	\$4,406	\$5,100	\$5,441	\$5,516	\$5,832	\$6,171	\$6,593	\$6,921	\$7,150	\$7,281	\$7,357	\$7,357
	O5	\$5,107	\$5,753	\$6,151	\$6,226	\$6,474	\$6,623	\$6,950	\$7,190	\$7,500	\$7,974	\$8,199	\$8,422
	O6	\$6,125	\$6,730	\$7,171	\$7,171	\$7,199	\$7,507	\$7,548	\$7,548	\$7,977	\$8,735	\$9,180	\$9,625
	O7	\$8,264	\$8,648	\$8,826	\$8,967	\$9,223	\$9,476	\$9,768	\$10,059	\$10,351	\$11,269	\$12,044	\$12,044
	O8	\$9,946	\$10,272	\$10,488	\$10,549	\$10,819	\$11,269	\$11,374	\$11,802	\$11,925	\$12,293	\$12,827	\$13,319
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$14,057
	O10****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$16,072
	O1E*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$3,656	\$3,903	\$4,048	\$4,195	\$4,340	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539
	O2E*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$4,539	\$4,632	\$4,780	\$5,029	\$5,221	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364
	O3E*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$5,168	\$5,415	\$5,687	\$5,863	\$6,152	\$6,395	\$6,536	\$6,726	\$6,726

* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,416.

** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,816.

*** Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is \$15,125. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is \$12,267. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.

**** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, or Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$21,148.

***** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$1,017.

Note: Table is continued on next page.

2014 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	E2	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717	\$1,717
	E3	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,035
	E4	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427	\$2,427
	E5	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095	\$3,095
	E6	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687
	E7	\$4,532	\$4,619	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947	\$4,947
	E8	\$5,115	\$5,237	\$5,536	\$5,536	\$5,647	\$5,647	\$5,647	\$5,647	\$5,647	\$5,647
	E9**	\$5,896	\$6,129	\$6,487	\$6,487	\$6,811	\$6,811	\$7,152	\$7,152	\$7,510	\$7,510
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907	\$4,907
	W2	\$5,314	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400	\$5,400
	W3	\$6,070	\$6,215	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413	\$6,413
	W4	\$6,768	\$7,022	\$7,311	\$7,311	\$7,457	\$7,457	\$7,457	\$7,457	\$7,457	\$7,457
	W5	\$7,480	\$7,748	\$8,046	\$8,046	\$8,449	\$8,449	\$8,871	\$8,871	\$9,315	\$9,315
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS***	O1	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656	\$3,656
	O2	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632	\$4,632
	O3	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302	\$6,302
	O4	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357	\$7,357
	O5	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676	\$8,676
	O6	\$9,878	\$10,135	\$10,632	\$10,632	\$10,844	\$10,844	\$10,844	\$10,844	\$10,844	\$10,844
	O7	\$12,044	\$12,044	\$12,106	\$12,106	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348	\$12,348
	O8	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,647	\$13,989	\$13,989	\$14,339	\$14,339	\$14,339	\$14,339
	O9	\$14,260	\$14,552	\$15,062	\$15,062	\$15,816	\$15,816	\$16,607	\$16,607	\$17,437	\$17,437
	O10****	\$16,151	\$16,487	\$17,072	\$17,072	\$17,925	\$17,925	\$18,821	\$18,821	\$19,763	\$19,763
	O1E*****	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539	\$4,539
	O2E*****	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364	\$5,364
	O3E*****	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726	\$6,726

* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is \$1,416.

** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is \$7,816.

*** Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is \$15,125. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is \$12,267. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.

**** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, or Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$21,148.

***** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is \$1,017.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)

2014 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

This table presents the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) for Service members in 2014. BAS is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

Full Officer	\$246.24/month
Enlisted Members	\$357.55/month

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)

2013 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

This table presents the 2013 drill pay for officers. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1												
	1 Drill	\$94	\$104	\$107	\$112	\$119	\$129	\$134	\$140	\$147	\$152	\$156	\$162
	4 Drills	\$375	\$415	\$426	\$449	\$476	\$516	\$535	\$561	\$586	\$607	\$625	\$648
	W2												
	1 Drill	\$107	\$117	\$120	\$122	\$129	\$140	\$145	\$150	\$157	\$162	\$166	\$172
	4 Drills	\$427	\$467	\$480	\$488	\$516	\$559	\$581	\$602	\$627	\$647	\$665	\$687
	W3												
	1 Drill	\$121	\$126	\$131	\$133	\$138	\$149	\$160	\$165	\$171	\$177	\$188	\$196
	4 Drills	\$483	\$503	\$523	\$530	\$552	\$594	\$639	\$659	\$684	\$708	\$753	\$783
	W4												
	1 Drill	\$132	\$142	\$146	\$150	\$157	\$164	\$171	\$181	\$190	\$199	\$206	\$213
	4 Drills	\$529	\$569	\$585	\$601	\$629	\$656	\$684	\$725	\$762	\$797	\$825	\$853
	W5												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$235
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$394
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1												
	1 Drill	\$96	\$100	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121
	4 Drills	\$384	\$399	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483
	O2												
	1 Drill	\$110	\$126	\$145	\$150	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153
	4 Drills	\$442	\$503	\$580	\$599	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612
	O3												
	1 Drill	\$128	\$145	\$156	\$171	\$179	\$188	\$193	\$203	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208
	4 Drills	\$511	\$580	\$626	\$682	\$715	\$751	\$774	\$812	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832
	O4												
	1 Drill	\$145	\$168	\$180	\$182	\$192	\$204	\$218	\$228	\$236	\$240	\$243	\$243
	4 Drills	\$582	\$673	\$718	\$728	\$770	\$815	\$870	\$914	\$944	\$961	\$971	\$971
	O5												
	1 Drill	\$169	\$190	\$203	\$205	\$214	\$219	\$229	\$237	\$248	\$263	\$271	\$278
	4 Drills	\$674	\$759	\$812	\$822	\$855	\$874	\$917	\$949	\$990	\$1,053	\$1,082	\$1,112
	O6												
	1 Drill	\$202	\$222	\$237	\$237	\$238	\$248	\$249	\$249	\$263	\$288	\$303	\$318
	4 Drills	\$809	\$888	\$947	\$947	\$950	\$991	\$996	\$996	\$1,053	\$1,153	\$1,212	\$1,271
	O7												
	1 Drill	\$273	\$285	\$291	\$296	\$304	\$313	\$322	\$332	\$342	\$372	\$397	\$397
	4 Drills	\$1,091	\$1,142	\$1,165	\$1,184	\$1,218	\$1,251	\$1,289	\$1,328	\$1,366	\$1,488	\$1,590	\$1,590
	O1E*												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$121	\$129	\$134	\$138	\$143	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$483	\$515	\$534	\$554	\$573	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599
	O2E*												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$150	\$153	\$158	\$166	\$172	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$599	\$612	\$631	\$664	\$689	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708
O3E*													
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$171	\$179	\$188	\$193	\$203	\$211	\$216	\$222	\$222	
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$682	\$715	\$751	\$774	\$812	\$844	\$863	\$888	\$888	

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.

Note: Table is continued on next page.

2013 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service										
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40	
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1											
	1 Drill	\$162	\$162	\$162	\$162	\$162	\$162	\$162	\$162	\$162	\$162	\$162
	4 Drills	\$648	\$648	\$648	\$648	\$648	\$648	\$648	\$648	\$648	\$648	\$648
	W2											
	1 Drill	\$175	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178	\$178
	4 Drills	\$701	\$713	\$713	\$713	\$713	\$713	\$713	\$713	\$713	\$713	\$713
	W3											
	1 Drill	\$200	\$205	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212	\$212
	4 Drills	\$801	\$821	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847	\$847
	W4											
	1 Drill	\$223	\$232	\$241	\$241	\$246	\$246	\$246	\$246	\$246	\$246	\$246
	4 Drills	\$893	\$927	\$965	\$965	\$984	\$984	\$984	\$984	\$984	\$984	\$984
	W5											
	1 Drill	\$247	\$256	\$266	\$266	\$279	\$279	\$293	\$293	\$307	\$307	\$307
4 Drills	\$987	\$1,023	\$1,062	\$1,062	\$1,115	\$1,115	\$1,171	\$1,171	\$1,230	\$1,230	\$1,230	
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1											
	1 Drill	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121	\$121
	4 Drills	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483	\$483
	O2											
	1 Drill	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153	\$153
	4 Drills	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612	\$612
	O3											
	1 Drill	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208
	4 Drills	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832	\$832
	O4											
	1 Drill	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243
	4 Drills	\$971	\$971	\$971	\$971	\$971	\$971	\$971	\$971	\$971	\$971	\$971
	O5											
	1 Drill	\$286	\$286	\$286	\$286	\$286	\$286	\$286	\$286	\$286	\$286	\$286
	4 Drills	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145
	O6											
	1 Drill	\$326	\$334	\$351	\$351	\$358	\$358	\$358	\$358	\$358	\$358	\$358
	4 Drills	\$1,304	\$1,338	\$1,404	\$1,404	\$1,432	\$1,432	\$1,432	\$1,432	\$1,432	\$1,432	\$1,432
	O7											
	1 Drill	\$397	\$397	\$400	\$400	\$408	\$408	\$408	\$408	\$408	\$408	\$408
	4 Drills	\$1,590	\$1,590	\$1,598	\$1,598	\$1,630	\$1,630	\$1,630	\$1,630	\$1,630	\$1,630	\$1,630
	O1E*											
	1 Drill	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$150
	4 Drills	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599	\$599
O2E*												
1 Drill	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177	\$177	
4 Drills	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708	\$708	
O3E*												
1 Drill	\$222	\$222	\$222	\$222	\$222	\$222	\$222	\$222	\$222	\$222	\$222	
4 Drills	\$888	\$888	\$888	\$888	\$888	\$888	\$888	\$888	\$888	\$888	\$888	

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2013)

2013 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS

This table presents the 2013 drill pay for enlisted members. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
E1<4 mos												
1 Drill	\$47	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$187	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos												
1 Drill	\$51	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$202	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2												
1 Drill	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57
4 Drills	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227
E3												
1 Drill	\$60	\$63	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67
4 Drills	\$238	\$253	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269
E4												
1 Drill	\$66	\$69	\$73	\$77	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80
4 Drills	\$264	\$277	\$293	\$307	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320
E5												
1 Drill	\$72	\$77	\$81	\$84	\$90	\$96	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102
4 Drills	\$288	\$307	\$322	\$337	\$361	\$386	\$406	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409
E6												
1 Drill	\$79	\$86	\$90	\$94	\$98	\$107	\$110	\$117	\$119	\$120	\$122	\$122
4 Drills	\$314	\$346	\$361	\$376	\$391	\$426	\$440	\$466	\$474	\$480	\$487	\$487
E7												
1 Drill	\$91	\$99	\$103	\$108	\$112	\$119	\$122	\$129	\$135	\$139	\$143	\$144
4 Drills	\$363	\$397	\$412	\$432	\$448	\$475	\$490	\$517	\$539	\$554	\$571	\$577
E8												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$131	\$136	\$140	\$144	\$149	\$157	\$162
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$523	\$546	\$560	\$577	\$596	\$629	\$646
E9												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$160	\$163	\$168	\$173	\$179	\$187
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$639	\$653	\$671	\$693	\$714	\$749

Note: Table is continued on next page.

2013 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS (CONT.)

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service									
	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40
E1<4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos										
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2										
1 Drill	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57
4 Drills	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227	\$227
E3										
1 Drill	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67	\$67
4 Drills	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269	\$269
E4										
1 Drill	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$80
4 Drills	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320	\$320
E5										
1 Drill	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102
4 Drills	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409
E6										
1 Drill	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122
4 Drills	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487
E7										
1 Drill	\$150	\$152	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163	\$163
4 Drills	\$598	\$610	\$653	\$653	\$653	\$653	\$653	\$653	\$653	\$653
E8										
1 Drill	\$169	\$173	\$183	\$183	\$186	\$186	\$186	\$186	\$186	\$186
4 Drills	\$675	\$691	\$731	\$731	\$746	\$746	\$746	\$746	\$746	\$746
E9										
1 Drill	\$195	\$202	\$214	\$214	\$225	\$225	\$236	\$236	\$248	\$248
4 Drills	\$778	\$809	\$856	\$856	\$899	\$899	\$944	\$944	\$991	\$991

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2013)

2014 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

This table presents the 2014 drill pay for officers. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1												
	1 Drill	\$95	\$105	\$108	\$113	\$120	\$130	\$135	\$142	\$148	\$153	\$158	\$164
	4 Drills	\$379	\$419	\$430	\$453	\$481	\$521	\$540	\$566	\$592	\$613	\$631	\$654
	W2												
	1 Drill	\$108	\$118	\$121	\$123	\$130	\$141	\$147	\$152	\$158	\$163	\$168	\$174
	4 Drills	\$431	\$472	\$485	\$493	\$521	\$565	\$586	\$608	\$633	\$654	\$672	\$694
	W3												
	1 Drill	\$122	\$127	\$132	\$134	\$139	\$150	\$161	\$167	\$173	\$179	\$190	\$198
	4 Drills	\$487	\$508	\$529	\$535	\$557	\$600	\$645	\$666	\$690	\$715	\$761	\$791
	W4												
	1 Drill	\$133	\$144	\$148	\$152	\$159	\$166	\$173	\$183	\$192	\$201	\$208	\$215
	4 Drills	\$534	\$574	\$591	\$607	\$635	\$662	\$690	\$733	\$769	\$805	\$833	\$861
	W5												
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$237
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$949
	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1											
1 Drill		\$97	\$101	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122
4 Drills		\$387	\$403	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487
O2													
1 Drill		\$112	\$127	\$146	\$151	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154
4 Drills		\$446	\$508	\$585	\$605	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618
O3													
1 Drill		\$129	\$146	\$158	\$172	\$181	\$190	\$195	\$205	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210
4 Drills		\$517	\$586	\$632	\$689	\$722	\$758	\$782	\$820	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840
O4													
1 Drill		\$147	\$170	\$181	\$184	\$194	\$206	\$220	\$231	\$238	\$243	\$245	\$245
4 Drills		\$587	\$680	\$725	\$736	\$778	\$823	\$879	\$923	\$953	\$971	\$981	\$981
O5													
1 Drill		\$170	\$192	\$205	\$208	\$216	\$221	\$232	\$240	\$250	\$266	\$273	\$281
4 Drills		\$681	\$767	\$820	\$830	\$863	\$883	\$927	\$959	\$1,000	\$1,063	\$1,093	\$1,123
O6													
1 Drill		\$204	\$224	\$239	\$239	\$240	\$250	\$252	\$252	\$266	\$291	\$306	\$321
4 Drills		\$817	\$897	\$956	\$956	\$960	\$1,001	\$1,006	\$1,006	\$1,064	\$1,165	\$1,224	\$1,283
O7													
1 Drill		\$275	\$288	\$294	\$299	\$307	\$316	\$326	\$335	\$345	\$376	\$401	\$401
4 Drills		\$1,102	\$1,153	\$1,177	\$1,196	\$1,230	\$1,263	\$1,302	\$1,341	\$1,380	\$1,503	\$1,606	\$1,606
O1E*													
1 Drill		N/A	N/A	N/A	\$122	\$130	\$135	\$140	\$145	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151
4 Drills		N/A	N/A	N/A	\$487	\$520	\$540	\$559	\$579	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605
O2E*													
1 Drill		N/A	N/A	N/A	\$151	\$154	\$159	\$168	\$174	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179
4 Drills		N/A	N/A	N/A	\$605	\$618	\$637	\$670	\$696	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715
O3E*													
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$172	\$181	\$190	\$195	\$205	\$213	\$218	\$224	\$224	
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$689	\$722	\$758	\$782	\$820	\$853	\$871	\$897	\$897	

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.

Note: Table is continued on next page.

2014 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service										
		>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40	
WARRANT OFFICERS	W1											
	1 Drill	\$164	\$164	\$164	\$164	\$164	\$164	\$164	\$164	\$164	\$164	\$164
	4 Drills	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654	\$654
	W2											
	1 Drill	\$177	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180	\$180
	4 Drills	\$708	\$720	\$720	\$720	\$720	\$720	\$720	\$720	\$720	\$720	\$720
	W3											
	1 Drill	\$202	\$207	\$214	\$214	\$214	\$214	\$214	\$214	\$214	\$214	\$214
	4 Drills	\$809	\$829	\$855	\$855	\$855	\$855	\$855	\$855	\$855	\$855	\$855
	W4											
	1 Drill	\$226	\$234	\$244	\$244	\$249	\$249	\$249	\$249	\$249	\$249	\$249
	4 Drills	\$902	\$936	\$975	\$975	\$994	\$994	\$994	\$994	\$994	\$994	\$994
	W5											
	1 Drill	\$249	\$258	\$268	\$268	\$282	\$282	\$296	\$296	\$311	\$311	\$311
4 Drills	\$997	\$1,033	\$1,073	\$1,073	\$1,127	\$1,127	\$1,183	\$1,183	\$1,242	\$1,242	\$1,242	
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1											
	1 Drill	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122	\$122
	4 Drills	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487	\$487
	O2											
	1 Drill	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154	\$154
	4 Drills	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618	\$618
	O3											
	1 Drill	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210	\$210
	4 Drills	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840	\$840
	O4											
	1 Drill	\$245	\$245	\$245	\$245	\$245	\$245	\$245	\$245	\$245	\$245	\$245
	4 Drills	\$981	\$981	\$981	\$981	\$981	\$981	\$981	\$981	\$981	\$981	\$981
	O5											
	1 Drill	\$289	\$289	\$289	\$289	\$289	\$289	\$289	\$289	\$289	\$289	\$289
	4 Drills	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157	\$1,157
	O6											
	1 Drill	\$329	\$338	\$354	\$354	\$361	\$361	\$361	\$361	\$361	\$361	\$361
	4 Drills	\$1,317	\$1,351	\$1,418	\$1,418	\$1,446	\$1,446	\$1,446	\$1,446	\$1,446	\$1,446	\$1,446
	O7											
	1 Drill	\$401	\$401	\$404	\$404	\$412	\$412	\$412	\$412	\$412	\$412	\$412
	4 Drills	\$1,606	\$1,606	\$1,614	\$1,614	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646	\$1,646
	O1E*											
	1 Drill	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151	\$151
	4 Drills	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605	\$605
O2E*												
1 Drill	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	
4 Drills	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715	\$715	
O3E*												
1 Drill	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	\$224	
4 Drills	\$897	\$897	\$897	\$897	\$897	\$897	\$897	\$897	\$897	\$897	\$897	

* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.

2014 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS

This table presents the 2014 drill pay for enlisted members. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service											
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20
E1<4 mos												
1 Drill	\$47	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$189	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos												
1 Drill	\$51	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$204	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2												
1 Drill	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57
4 Drills	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229
E3												
1 Drill	\$60	\$64	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68
4 Drills	\$241	\$256	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271
E4												
1 Drill	\$67	\$70	\$74	\$78	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81
4 Drills	\$267	\$280	\$295	\$310	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324
E5												
1 Drill	\$73	\$78	\$81	\$85	\$91	\$97	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103
4 Drills	\$291	\$310	\$325	\$341	\$365	\$390	\$410	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413
E6												
1 Drill	\$79	\$87	\$91	\$95	\$99	\$108	\$111	\$118	\$120	\$121	\$123	\$123
4 Drills	\$317	\$349	\$365	\$380	\$395	\$430	\$444	\$471	\$479	\$485	\$492	\$492
E7												
1 Drill	\$92	\$100	\$104	\$109	\$113	\$120	\$124	\$130	\$136	\$140	\$144	\$146
4 Drills	\$367	\$401	\$416	\$436	\$452	\$479	\$495	\$522	\$545	\$560	\$577	\$583
E8												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$132	\$138	\$141	\$146	\$150	\$159	\$163
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$528	\$551	\$566	\$583	\$602	\$636	\$653
E9												
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$161	\$165	\$169	\$175	\$180	\$189
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$645	\$660	\$678	\$700	\$721	\$756

Note: Table is continued on next page.

2014 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS (CONT.)

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service										
	>22	>24	>26	>28	>30	>32	>34	>36	>38	>40	
E1<4 mos											
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E1>4 mos											
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
E2											
1 Drill	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57	\$57
4 Drills	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229	\$229
E3											
1 Drill	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68	\$68
4 Drills	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271	\$271
E4											
1 Drill	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81	\$81
4 Drills	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324	\$324
E5											
1 Drill	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103	\$103
4 Drills	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413	\$413
E6											
1 Drill	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123	\$123
4 Drills	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492	\$492
E7											
1 Drill	\$151	\$154	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165	\$165
4 Drills	\$604	\$616	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660	\$660
E8											
1 Drill	\$171	\$175	\$185	\$185	\$188	\$188	\$188	\$188	\$188	\$188	\$188
4 Drills	\$682	\$698	\$738	\$738	\$753	\$753	\$753	\$753	\$753	\$753	\$753
E9											
1 Drill	\$197	\$204	\$216	\$216	\$227	\$227	\$238	\$238	\$250	\$250	\$250
4 Drills	\$786	\$817	\$865	\$865	\$908	\$908	\$954	\$954	\$1,001	\$1,001	\$1,001

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)

ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

This table presents the list of Armed Forces ranks by Service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay Grades	Ranks by Branch of Service				
		Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Coast Guard**
ENLISTED MEMBERS	E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
WARRANT OFFICERS	W5	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	-	-
	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	-	Chief Warrant Officer
	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	-	Chief Warrant Officer
	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	-	Chief Warrant Officer
	W1	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	-	-
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

** The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the "duty locations" of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
ALABAMA							
Fort Rucker	Army	36362	Dothan	26	3,732	6,235	9,967
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	Air Force	36112	Montgomery	2	2,719	5,213	7,932
Redstone Arsenal	Army	35898	Huntsville	1	599	1,614	2,213
Other					891	2,049	2,940
Alabama Total					7,941	15,111	23,052
ALASKA							
Eielson AFB	Air Force	99702	Fairbanks	26	1,866	2,708	4,574
Elmendorf AFB	Air Force	99506	Anchorage	2	5,616	8,043	13,659
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	Army	99703	Fairbanks	1	6,432	8,554	14,986
Fort Richardson	Army	99505	Anchorage	8	6,895	10,490	17,385
Other					134	256	390
Alaska Total					20,943	30,051	50,994
ARIZONA							
Davis-Monthan AFB	Air Force	85707	Tucson	0	6,423	8,317	14,740
Fort Huachuca	Army	85613	Tucson	75	4,536	6,184	10,720
Luke AFB	Air Force	85309	Phoenix	20	3,733	5,334	9,067
Yuma MCAS	Marine Corps	85369	Yuma	27	4,953	6,094	11,047
Yuma Proving Ground	Army	85365	Yuma	30	102	266	368
Other					756	1,608	2,364
Arizona Total					20,503	27,803	48,306
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock AFB	Air Force	72099	Little Rock	18	5,547	7,483	13,030
Other					136	329	465
Arkansas Total					5,683	7,812	13,495
CALIFORNIA							
29 Palms MC Air/ Ground Combat Center	Marine Corps	92278	Palm Springs	60	12,677	10,809	23,486
Beale AFB	Air Force	95903	Sacramento	35	4,852	5,724	10,576
Camp Pendleton	Marine Corps	92055	San Diego	35	41,153	42,006	83,159
Camp Roberts	Army	93451	Paso Robles	18	115	133	248
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	Navy	93555	Los Angeles	140	591	940	1,531
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	Navy	92155	San Diego	5	10,415	11,445	21,860
Edwards AFB	Air Force	93524	Los Angeles	95	2,051	3,060	5,111
El Centro NAF	Navy	92243	El Centro	7	194	280	474
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	Navy	92147	San Diego	7	1,268	2,302	3,570
Fort Irwin	Army	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,087	7,274	11,361
Lemoore NAS	Navy	93246	Fresno	40	2,560	3,442	6,002
Los Angeles AFB	Air Force	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,389	2,185	3,574
March AFB	Air Force	92518	San Bernardino	21	236	397	633
MCAS Miramar	Marine Corps	92145	San Diego	10	8,189	9,337	17,526
Naval Medical Center San Diego	Navy	92134	San Diego	0	3,133	4,073	7,206

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Naval Postgraduate School	Navy	93943	Monterey	0	918	1,686	2,604
North Island NAS	Navy	92135	San Diego	4	6,475	9,103	15,578
Port Hueneme NCBC	Navy	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,342	2,227	3,569
Presidio of Monterey	Army	93944	Monterey	0	5,085	4,313	9,398
Pt Mugu NAS	Navy	93042	Oxnard	7	717	1,106	1,823
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	Marine Corps	92140	San Diego	2	6,929	2,746	9,675
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	18,714	21,853	40,567
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	Navy	92106	San Diego	5	1,699	2,672	4,371
San Diego NSC	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	312	543	855
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	90740	Long Beach	1	192	373	565
Travis AFB	Air Force	94535	San Francisco	45	6,813	8,984	15,797
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	Marine Corps	93517	Sacramento	100	236	389	625
Vandenberg AFB	Air Force	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,753	3,593	6,346
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	Army	95828	Sacramento	0	285	652	937
Other					16,064	20,609	36,673
California Total					161,444	184,256	345,700
COLORADO							
Buckley AFB	Air Force	80011	Aurora	0	2,228	3,006	5,234
Fort Carson	Army	80913	Colorado Springs	6	25,768	43,193	68,961
Peterson AFB	Air Force	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,946	7,012	10,958
Schriever AFB	Air Force	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,806	2,759	4,565
USAF Academy	Air Force	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,150	3,504	5,654
Other					1,039	2,252	3,291
Colorado Total					36,937	61,726	98,663
CONNECTICUT							
New London NAVSUBBASE	Navy	06349	Hartford	50	5,290	6,055	11,345
Other					955	1,470	2,425
Connecticut Total					6,245	7,525	13,770
DELAWARE							
Dover AFB	Air Force	19902	Dover	5	3,592	4,582	8,174
Other					64	143	207
Delaware Total					3,656	4,725	8,381
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Fort Lesley J McNair	Army	20319	Washington D.C.	0	876	2,237	3,113
Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling	DoD	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,386	4,061	6,447
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	Marine Corps	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,716	2,343	4,059
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Army	20307	Washington D.C.	0	310	652	962
Washington NAVDIST HQ	Navy	20374	Washington D.C.	0	3,217	5,576	8,793
Other					636	1,347	1,983
District of Columbia Total					9,141	16,216	25,357

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
FLORIDA							
Corry Station NTTC	Navy	32511	Pensacola	5	934	1,286	2,220
Eglin AFB	Air Force	32542	Pensacola	40	7,856	11,912	19,768
Hurlburt Field	Air Force	32544	Pensacola	35	8,533	11,633	20,166
Jacksonville NAS	Navy	32212	Jacksonville	9	5,610	8,303	13,913
Key West NAS	Navy	33040	Miami	150	704	1,075	1,779
Macdill AFB	Air Force	33621	Tampa	5	6,288	11,443	17,731
Mayport NAVSTA	Navy	32228	Jacksonville	10	5,640	8,084	13,724
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	Navy	32407	Panama City	0	538	826	1,364
Naval Hospital Pensacola	Navy	32512	Pensacola	0	959	1,309	2,268
NSA Orlando	Navy	32826	Orlando	0	151	272	423
Patrick AFB	Air Force	32925	Orlando	45	1,447	2,367	3,814
Pensacola NAS	Navy	32508	Pensacola	8	11,518	7,469	18,987
Southern Command	Army	33172	Miami	0	653	1,311	1,964
Tyndall AFB	Air Force	32403	Panama City	12	2,918	4,054	6,972
Whiting Field NAS	Navy	32570	Pensacola	30	970	1,154	2,124
(C3) Homestead AFB	Air Force	33039	Miami	30	322	534	856
Other					2,791	4,941	7,732
Florida Total					57,832	77,973	135,805
GEORGIA							
Albany MCLB	Marine Corps	31704	Albany	3	386	795	1,181
Fort Benning	Army	31905	Columbus	5	24,341	29,699	54,040
Fort Gordon	Army	30905	Augusta	12	10,642	14,384	25,026
Fort Stewart	Army	31314	Savannah	35	23,163	38,292	61,455
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	Navy	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	3,316	5,022	8,338
Moody AFB	Air Force	31699	Valdosta	10	4,699	6,131	10,830
Robins AFB	Air Force	31098	Macon	15	3,802	5,522	9,324
Other					1,652	3,159	4,811
Georgia Total					72,001	103,004	175,005
HAWAII							
Camp H. M. Smith	Marine Corps	96861	Honolulu	10	1,174	2,516	3,690
Fort Shafter	Army	96858	Honolulu	7	2,662	5,296	7,958
Hickam AFB	Air Force	96853	Honolulu	9	5,423	7,834	13,257
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	Marine Corps	96863	Honolulu	14	9,276	8,789	18,065
Naval Base Pearl Harbor	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	8,331	10,160	18,491
Navcams E. Pacific	Navy	96786	Honolulu	21	567	596	1,163
Schofield Barracks	Army	96857	Honolulu	20	17,104	24,251	41,355
Tripler Army Medical Center	Army	96859	Honolulu	3	1,921	3,469	5,390
(C3) Barbers Point NAS	Navy	96862	Honolulu	24	226	144	370
Other					3,941	4,892	8,833
Hawaii Total					50,625	67,947	118,572
IDAHO							
Mountain Home AFB	Air Force	83648	Boise	50	3,514	4,451	7,965
Other					126	308	434
Idaho Total					3,640	4,759	8,399

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
ILLINOIS							
Naval Station Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	16,194	6,486	22,680
Rock Island Arsenal	Army	61201	Davenport, IA	4	407	1017	1,424
Scott AFB	Air Force	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,793	8,691	13,484
Other					727	1,604	2,331
Illinois Total					22,121	17,798	39,919
INDIANA							
DFAS Indianapolis Center	DoD	46226	Indianapolis	14	117	264	381
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	Army	46216	Indianapolis	14	300	785	1,085
Other					365	867	1,232
Indiana Total					782	1,916	2,698
IOWA							
Other					214	484	698
Iowa Total					214	484	698
KANSAS							
Fort Leavenworth	Army	66027	Kansas City	30	3,802	8,646	12,448
Fort Riley	Army	66442	Topeka	50	17,754	27,359	45,113
McConnell AFB	Air Force	67221	Wichita	6	2,943	3,880	6,823
Other					163	382	545
Kansas Total					24,662	40,267	64,929
KENTUCKY							
Fort Campbell	Army	42223	Nashville	50	31,291	50,542	81,833
Fort Knox	Army	40121	Louisville	25	8,847	13,533	22,380
Other					597	1,527	2,124
Kentucky Total					40,735	65,602	106,337
LOUISIANA							
Barksdale AFB	Air Force	71110	Shreveport	1	5,538	7,794	13,332
Fort Polk	Army	71459	Alexandria	60	8,527	14,130	22,657
New Orleans NAS JRB	Navy	70143	New Orleans	0	399	715	1,114
New Orleans NSA	Navy	70142	New Orleans	0	116	167	283
Other					929	1,688	2,617
Louisiana Total					15,509	24,494	40,003
MAINE							
Other					120	291	411
Maine Total					120	291	411
MARYLAND							
Aberdeen Proving Ground	Army	21005	Baltimore	23	990	2,234	3,224
Andrews AFB	Air Force	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,685	6,764	11,449
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	Navy	21402	Annapolis	0	1,169	1,695	2,864
Fort Detrick	Army	21702	Baltimore/Wash. D.C.	50	987	2,017	3,004
Fort George G. Meade	Army	20755	Baltimore	15	9,063	13,548	22,611
Indian Head NAV ORD STA	Navy	20640	Washington D.C.	25	716	1,286	2,002
NNMC Bethesda	Navy	20889	Washington D.C.	1	4,605	6,394	10,999

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Patuxent River NAS	Navy	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,306	4,415	6,721
(C4) Forest Glen	Army	20910	Washington D.C.	2	493	836	1,329
Other					2,100	3,447	5,547
Maryland Total					27,114	42,636	69,750
MASSACHUSETTS							
Hanscom AFB	Air Force	01731	Boston	20	901	1,252	2,153
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	Navy	02190	Boston	0	245	344	589
Other					896	1,671	2,567
Massachusetts Total					2,042	3,267	5,309
MICHIGAN							
Detroit Arsenal	Army	48092	Warren	0	169	453	622
Other					854	1,891	2,745
Michigan Total					1,023	2,344	3,367
MINNESOTA							
Fort Snelling	Army	55111	Minneapolis	0	125	280	405
Minn/St Paul IAP ARS	Air Force	55450	Minneapolis	0	166	370	536
Other					218	539	757
Minnesota Total					509	1,189	1,698
MISSISSIPPI							
Camp Shelby	Air Force	39407	Hattiesburg	10	304	785	1,089
Columbus AFB	Air Force	39710	Columbus	10	1,397	1,428	2,825
Gulfport NCBC	Navy	39501	New Orleans	70	1,588	2,396	3,984
Keesler AFB	Air Force	39534	Biloxi	0	5,083	5,143	10,226
Meridian NAS	Navy	39309	Meridian	15	1232	740	1,972
Pascagoula NAVSTA	Navy	39595	Mobile, AL	30	605	955	1,560
Other					201	419	620
Mississippi Total					10,410	11,866	22,276
MISSOURI							
Fort Leonard Wood	Army	65473	Springfield	85	11,800	14,397	26,197
Naval Research Center St. Louis	Navy	63044	St. Louis	10	318	623	941
Whiteman AFB	Air Force	65305	Kansas City	60	3,875	5,200	9,075
Other					706	1,387	2,093
Missouri Total					16,699	21,607	38,306
MONTANA							
Malmstrom AFB	Air Force	59402	Great Falls	2	3,339	3,924	7,263
Other					98	217	315
Montana Total					3,437	4,141	7,578
NEBRASKA							
Offutt AFB	Air Force	68113	Omaha	8	5,863	9,213	15,076
Other					168	395	563
Nebraska Total					6,031	9,608	15,639
NEVADA							
Fallon NAS	Navy	89496	Reno	70	784	1,034	1,818
Nellis AFB	Air Force	89191	Las Vegas	8	10,276	13,519	23,795
Other					158	332	490
Nevada Total					11,218	14,885	26,103

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
NEW HAMPSHIRE							
Pease AGB	Air Force	03801	Portsmouth	0	121	246	367
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Navy	03804	Portsmouth	0	627	976	1,603
Other					97	178	275
New Hampshire Total					845	1,400	2,245
NEW JERSEY							
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	07722	Newark	50	249	407	656
Fort Dix	Army	08640	Trenton	17	906	2,146	3,052
Fort Monmouth	Army	07703	New Brunswick	23	101	194	295
McGuire AFB	Air Force	08641	Trenton	18	4,375	5,902	10,277
(C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center	Navy	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	258	464	722
Other					307	650	957
New Jersey Total					6,196	9,763	15,959
NEW MEXICO							
Cannon AFB	Air Force	88103	Clovis	7	4,874	5,529	10,403
Holloman AFB	Air Force	88330	Las Cruces	50	3,689	4,700	8,389
Kirtland AFB	Air Force	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,436	5,089	8,525
White Sands Missile Range	Army	88002	El Paso, TX	45	801	1,294	2,095
Other					160	411	571
New Mexico Total					12,960	17,023	29,983
NEW YORK							
1st Marine Corps District	Marine Corps	11530	New York	25	363	665	1,028
Fort Drum	Army	13602	Watertown	8	17,757	25,842	43,599
Fort Hamilton	Army	11252	New York	0	127	260	387
Scotia Naval Admin Ballston	Navy	12302	Schenectady	3	2,000	1,164	3,164
Stewart Newburgh USARC	Army	12550	New York	60	195	302	497
West Point MILRES	Army	10996	New York	50	1,518	2,881	4,399
Other					1,129	2,254	3,383
New York Total					23,089	33,368	56,457
NORTH CAROLINA							
Camp Lejeune MCB	Marine Corps	28542	Jacksonville	3	39,453	40,335	79,788
Cherry Point MCAS	Marine Corps	28533	Moorehead City	20	8,394	9,749	18,143
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	Navy	28533	Moorehead City	20	488	665	1,153
Fort Bragg	Army	28307	Fayetteville	10	48,477	75,380	123,857
New River MCAS	Marine Corps	28545	Jacksonville	2	7,666	8,535	16,201
Pope AFB	Air Force	28308	Fayetteville	12	1,867	2,866	4,733
Seymour Johnson AFB	Air Force	27531	Raleigh	50	4,600	5,935	10,535
Other					2,034	3,020	5,054
North Carolina Total					112,979	146,485	259,464
NORTH DAKOTA							
Grand Forks AFB	Air Force	58205	Grand Forks	15	1,668	2,149	3,817
Minot AFB	Air Force	58705	Minot	13	5,539	6,105	11,644
Other					42	98	140
North Dakota Total					7,249	8,352	15,601

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
OHIO							
Columbus Def Depot	Army	43216	Columbus	0	332	743	1,075
Wright-Patterson AFB	Air Force	45433	Dayton	10	5,689	9,139	14,828
Other					784	1,836	2,620
Ohio Total					6,805	11,718	18,523
OKLAHOMA							
Altus AFB	Air Force	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,373	1,932	3,305
Fort Sill	Army	73503	Oklahoma City	90	12,277	16,336	28,613
Tinker AFB	Air Force	73145	Oklahoma City	12	6,243	8,665	14,908
Vance AFB	Air Force	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,306	1,318	2,624
Other					385	819	1,204
Oklahoma Total					21,584	29,070	50,654
OREGON							
Portland IAP AGS	Air Force	97218	Portland	0	133	282	415
Other					282	622	904
Oregon Total					415	904	1,319
PENNSYLVANIA							
Carlisle Barracks	Army	17013	Harrisburg	18	519	1,468	1,987
Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna	Army	17070	Philadelphia	60	294	638	932
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	DoD	19111	Philadelphia	0	315	603	918
Navy Ships Parts Control Center	Navy	17055	Harrisburg	10	148	354	502
Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST	Army	15222	Pittsburgh	0	280	545	825
Other					680	1,463	2,143
Pennsylvania Total					2,236	5,071	7,307
RHODE ISLAND							
Naval Station Newport	Navy	02841	Newport	0	3,050	4,356	7,406
Other					141	362	503
Rhode Island Total					3,191	4,718	7,909
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Beaufort MCAS	Marine Corps	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,340	4,396	7,736
Charleston AFB	Air Force	29404	Charleston	10	3,960	5,307	9,267
Fort Jackson	Army	29207	Columbia	0	9,499	9,677	19,176
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	25	5,713	3,996	9,709
Parris Island MCRD	Marine Corps	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,440	2,756	10,196
Shaw AFB	Air Force	29152	Sumter	10	5,577	8,573	14,150
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	Navy	29408	Charleston	0	217	393	610
Other					1,020	892	1,912
South Carolina Total					36,766	35,990	72,756
SOUTH DAKOTA							
Ellsworth AFB	Air Force	57706	Rapid City	3	3,348	4,247	7,595
Other					60	153	213
South Dakota Total					3,408	4,400	7,808

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
TENNESSEE							
Naval Support Activity Mid-South	Navy	38053	Memphis	22	671	1,491	2,162
Other					1,420	3,317	4,737
Tennessee Total					2,091	4,808	6,899
TEXAS							
Corpus Christi NAS	Navy	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,249	1,369	2,618
Dyess AFB	Air Force	79607	Abilene	6	4,402	5,943	10,345
Fort Bliss	Army	79916	El Paso	0	27,589	42,972	70,561
Fort Hood	Army	76544	Killeen	0	42,029	67,262	109,291
Fort Sam Houston	Army	78234	San Antonio	0	11,639	17,480	29,119
Goodfellow AFB	Air Force	76504	San Angelo	2	3,108	2,924	6,032
Kingsville NAS	Navy	78363	Corpus Christi	50	364	491	855
Lackland AFB	Air Force	78236	San Antonio	5	19,403	19,107	38,510
Laughlin AFB	Air Force	78843	Del Rio	6	1,434	1,263	2,697
NAS JRB Fort Worth	Navy	76127	Fort Worth	0	814	1,411	2,225
Randolph AFB	Air Force	78150	San Antonio	5	2,440	4,799	7,239
Sheppard AFB	Air Force	76311	Wichita Falls	5	4,617	4,243	8,860
Other					3,179	7,072	10,251
Texas Total					122,267	176,336	298,603
UTAH							
Dugway Proving Ground	Army	84022	Salt Lake City	85	114	203	317
Hill AFB	Air Force	84056	Ogden	6	3,628	5,605	9,233
Other					265	724	989
Utah Total					4,007	6,532	10,539
VERMONT							
Other					82	139	221
Vermont Total					82	139	221
VIRGINIA							
Cheatam Annex	Navy	23185	Norfolk	35	686	947	1,633
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	Navy	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,892	5,816	9,708
Fort Belvoir	Army	22060	Washington D.C.	10	4,068	8,551	12,619
Fort Eustis	Army	23604	Newport News	13	5,572	9,224	14,796
Fort Lee	Army	23801	Petersburg	3	8,449	11,096	19,545
Fort Myer	Army	22211	Washington D.C.	1	2,344	3,520	5,864
Fort Story	Army	23459	Virginia Beach	3	3,045	5,326	8,371
Headquarters, Marine Corps	Marine Corps	22214	Washington D.C.	1	363	663	1,026
Langley AFB	Air Force	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,606	11,070	18,676
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	Navy	23521	Norfolk	0	5,734	8,534	14,268
MCCDC Quantico VA	Marine Corps	22134	Washington D.C.	35	7,919	11,906	19,825
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	Navy	23708	Norfolk	2	3,669	4,756	8,425
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	Navy	22448	Fredericksburg	23	754	1,181	1,935
Norfolk Naval Base	Navy	23505	Norfolk	0	34,431	44,549	78,980
Norfolk Naval Shipyard	Navy	23709	Norfolk	3	1,264	1,636	2,900

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

Base	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
NSA Northwest Annex	Navy	23322	Chesapeake	0	424	771	1,195
Oceana NAS	Navy	23460	Virginia Beach	0	2,996	4,071	7,067
Pentagon	DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	7,914	18,804	26,718
Pentagon - Navy	Navy	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,885	2,919	5,804
Richmond Defense Depot	Army	23297	Richmond	0	222	484	706
Yorktown Navy Weapon Station	Navy	23691	Newport News	2	747	1,218	1,965
Other					18,405	25,937	44,342
Virginia Total					123,389	182,979	306,368
WASHINGTON							
Fairchild AFB	Air Force	99011	Spokane	18	2,915	3,889	6,804
Fort Lewis	Army	98433	Tacoma	12	33,949	53,585	87,534
McChord AFB	Air Force	98438	Tacoma	9	3,300	4,305	7,605
Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor	Navy	98315	Bremerton	16	6,181	8,910	15,091
Naval Base Kitsap-Bremerton	Navy	98337	Bremerton	0	3,505	3,784	7,289
Naval Hospital Bremerton	Navy	98312	Bremerton	1	776	1,119	1,895
Naval Station Everett	Navy	98207	Seattle	25	1,258	1,602	2,860
Whidbey Island NAS	Navy	98278	Seattle	80	4,782	6,478	11,260
Other					3,388	5,002	8,390
Washington Total					60,054	88,674	148,728
WEST VIRGINIA							
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Grove	Navy	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	154	183	337
Other					132	304	436
West Virginia Total					286	487	773
WISCONSIN							
Fort McCoy	Army	54656	La Crosse	43	114	282	396
Other					373	839	1,212
Wisconsin Total					487	1,121	1,608
WYOMING							
Francis E Warren AFB	Air Force	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,205	4,063	7,268
Other					22	46	68
Wyoming Total					3,227	4,109	7,336
UNITED STATES							
United States Other***					9	24	33
United States Total					1,192,839	1,644,774	2,837,613

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2013)

INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

Continent	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Africa and Middle East	10,138	14,764	24,902
Asia	78,395	91,075	169,470
Australia and Oceania	5,260	6,768	12,028
Europe	66,492	96,523	163,015
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	2,007	2,816	4,823
South America	269	468	737
Ships Afloat**	14,929	20,904	35,833
International Total***	177,490	233,318	410,808

* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

** Ships Afloat total includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

*** International total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2013)

This page is intentionally blank.

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2013 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2013 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953–2013). *Defense Almanac*. Alexandria, VA.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2013). *Current Population Survey*. Washington, DC.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service. (2013, 2014). Arlington, VA.

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC). Arlington, VA.

- Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2013)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)
- Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)
- Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2013)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2013)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

U.S. Census Bureau. (2013). *Statistical Abstract of the United States*. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000). Washington, DC.

